

WED NOV 24 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

DAVE SCHRADER
"Demon in the White House"

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:15,509

[Music]

2
00:04:21,430 --> 00:04:18,560

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:04:23,270 --> 00:04:21,440

edition july 8th 1947

4
00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:23,280

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:25,759

flying disk has been found and is now in

6
00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,080

the possession of the army if the game

7
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:30,160

is rigged change the game

8
00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:32,160

game changer

9
00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:35,040

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:37,360

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:38,639

would vanish

12
00:04:44,750 --> 00:04:41,360

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:47,590

[Applause]

14

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:50,320

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:04:56,230 --> 00:04:53,040

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:56,240

network and kgra the global radio

17

00:05:05,170 --> 00:05:02,070

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:08,950

[Music]

19

00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:10,960

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:14,000

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:24,550

good evening

22

00:05:32,390 --> 00:05:30,870

bespoke radio

23

00:05:34,950 --> 00:05:32,400

for

24

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:36,360

messes

25

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:38,160

[Music]

26

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:40,000

yeah

27

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:41,360

how you doing today is wednesday

28

00:05:45,360 --> 00:05:42,960

november 24

29

00:05:54,029 --> 00:05:45,370

2021

30

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:54,039

[Music]

31

00:05:58,870 --> 00:05:57,840

327 days into the new year only 38 days

32

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:58,880

left

33

00:06:04,390 --> 00:06:00,880

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

34

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:06,790

but it is beautiful i would like to

35

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:08,479

welcome everybody listening all around

36

00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:12,240

the world all across the united states

37

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:14,319

hither and tether to and fro back and

38

00:06:21,510 --> 00:06:16,479

forth up and down east and west north

39

00:06:27,909 --> 00:06:24,950

this is fade to black for kj cr

40

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:27,919

the game changer and on x networks i am

41

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:30,080

your host jimmy church

42

00:06:39,360 --> 00:06:43,749

it's the night before thanksgiving

43

00:06:47,270 --> 00:06:45,350

happy thanksgiving everybody i'll see

44

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:47,280

you guys tomorrow night right here

45

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:48,960

i'm going to do a very special fader

46

00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:50,720

night with all of you

47

00:06:53,430 --> 00:06:52,560

it's going to be cool all right so after

48

00:06:58,710 --> 00:06:53,440

dinner

49

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:58,720

meet me right here and that's what we're

50

00:07:02,710 --> 00:07:00,840

going to do but

51

00:07:04,950 --> 00:07:02,720

tonight

52

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:04,960

dave schrader

53

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:06,560

yeah

54

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,759

stopping by for schrader night

55

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:11,680

yeah

56

00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:13,360

the voice

57

00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:17,360

darkness dave

58

00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:18,880

it's the night before thanksgiving i'm

59

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:20,080

in a great mood

60

00:07:26,390 --> 00:07:24,240

and uh i got uh i got a diploma today

61

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:26,400

i just want to let you guys know about

62

00:07:31,029 --> 00:07:29,440

that i'm very honored and and privileged

63

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:31,039

the cap and gown

64

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:32,080

and

65

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:35,520

right here

66

00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:37,919

there it is

67

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:41,759

phd in ufology keychain that's what i'm

68

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:43,440

talking about

69

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:44,639

right there

70

00:07:51,909 --> 00:07:47,599

that's official

71

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:53,909

somebody sent that to me

72

00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:56,800

and uh they know who they are

73

00:08:01,830 --> 00:08:00,000

that's pretty cool i mean

74

00:08:03,030 --> 00:08:01,840

i mean really they'll give one of these

75

00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:03,040

to anybody

76

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:06,400

[Laughter]

77

00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:07,919

there you go it's the night before

78

00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:10,319

thanksgiving and uh i hope all of you

79

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:11,520

are ready

80

00:08:16,070 --> 00:08:13,520

probably most of you already cooking in

81

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:16,080

the house smells great it's that it's

82

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:18,319

the perfect holiday

83

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:20,639

so there you go follow me on twitter at

84

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:22,800

j church radio

85

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:27,120

and i left the studio door open

86

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:30,160

and i'm gonna leave it open until the

87

00:08:38,829 --> 00:08:34,399

break but i can hear the echo

88

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:41,829

just if i whisper

89

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:44,320

then it won't go out the door and come

90

00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:46,160

back in

91

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:48,000

maybe i should do the show like dave

92

00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:50,480

schrader does you know that schrader

93

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:52,640

voice of his

94

00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:55,279

i could but i'm not let's get to the

95

00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:57,200

breaking news oh follow me on twitter i

96

00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:59,360

just radio

97

00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:01,440

f2b

98

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:04,880

on twitter is the sandbox

99

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:06,399

yeah come and hang out with us over

100

00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:08,640

there that's in real time with me during

101
00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:10,160
the show

102
00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:13,040
and uh you can see all of the gifts that

103
00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:15,600
everybody is posting like ken priest

104
00:09:20,710 --> 00:09:19,040
and and ken is a 100 troublemaker by the

105
00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:20,720
way and

106
00:09:29,750 --> 00:09:23,920
um i've officially hung out with ken

107
00:09:32,710 --> 00:09:30,870
i i

108
00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:32,720
you know what

109
00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:35,600
i'm alive to tell the tale but it was

110
00:09:39,829 --> 00:09:38,320
dicey there for a minute that that that

111
00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:39,839
guy

112
00:09:44,710 --> 00:09:40,640
who

113
00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:44,720

man tara i dream of genie i dig it

114

00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:46,800

i dig it

115

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:48,240

you guys

116

00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:50,480

i love the gifts i love the gifts what

117

00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:52,959

is this one from olivia

118

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,160

where is that from the go-go scene

119

00:10:01,509 --> 00:09:58,399

that's pretty cool that's pretty cool

120

00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:01,519

yeah and the gifts and and i can't start

121

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:02,800

the show

122

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:04,640

without just strolling through the gifts

123

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:06,720

there in the sandbox and you need to

124

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:09,360

check them out they're really funny

125

00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:11,120

hashtag ftb that's all you got to do

126
00:10:16,790 --> 00:10:14,480
right there on twitter all right uh

127
00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:16,800
let's get to the breaking news

128
00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:18,480
i announced

129
00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:20,480
uh two nights ago and again last night

130
00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:21,920
but this is a really big deal the

131
00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:23,360
observers

132
00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:25,600
is now available for rent on all

133
00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:28,320
streaming platforms and the links are

134
00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:29,440
for

135
00:10:34,389 --> 00:10:31,760
uh everything are down below and you can

136
00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:34,399
click on that and and have you seen it

137
00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:35,680
yet what did you think it's pretty

138
00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:36,720

amazing

139

00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,640

and i do want to hear from you but

140

00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:40,240

another

141

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:43,680

announcement uh today

142

00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:47,839

in one week our next film

143

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:51,120

has its worldwide release and that is

144

00:10:58,150 --> 00:10:54,320

extraordinary the revelations

145

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:58,160

it has won four best documentary awards

146

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:00,399

out there on the festival circuit it has

147

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:03,680

18 official selections in film festivals

148

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:04,959

around the world

149

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:06,560

it premieres

150

00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:11,360

this tuesday on november 30th 2021 the

151

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,480

links to pre-order that or down below

152

00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:16,320

and uh

153

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,079

i'm just going to say this you know you

154

00:11:23,430 --> 00:11:20,079

get in involved

155

00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:23,440

in in a film project and in this case uh

156

00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:26,959

it was two but they were staggered

157

00:11:32,230 --> 00:11:29,440

and they were about a year apart

158

00:11:33,190 --> 00:11:32,240

you know from one film to the next

159

00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:33,200

and

160

00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:37,839

that stuff comes into play

161

00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:40,640

and it just so happens that these two

162

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:43,760

films are releasing and premiering in

163

00:11:48,389 --> 00:11:45,360

the same month

164

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:48,399

what are the odds of that happening and

165

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:51,200

uh it's pretty cool it's a weird feeling

166

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,399

for me

167

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:54,959

uh to have one premiere last week and

168

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:57,040

then one premiere next week but that's

169

00:12:01,509 --> 00:11:58,560

what's going on

170

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:01,519

and extraordinary the revelations um i

171

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:04,160

narrate uh in that film i don't appear

172

00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:05,200

in it

173

00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:07,600

but my voice is there

174

00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:10,320

and uh for me it was a bucket list i've

175

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:12,560

always wanted to narrate a documentary

176
00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,600
and i got to narrate a great documentary

177
00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:17,360
so that premieres

178
00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:21,200
this tuesday unbelievable

179
00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:23,360
right on thanksgiving too so i have so

180
00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:25,279
much to be thankful for

181
00:12:29,350 --> 00:12:26,399
it's

182
00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:29,360
i'm grateful and thankful

183
00:12:34,389 --> 00:12:30,880
beyond measure

184
00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:34,399
and uh and then a week after that

185
00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:37,440
i'm shooting the pilot for my new tv

186
00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:44,470
yeah it's pretty crazy pretty crazy

187
00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:45,360
pretty

188
00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:49,839

year so i am

189

00:12:54,629 --> 00:12:52,560

grateful and thankful let's get to the

190

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:54,639

rest of the breaking news the united

191

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:56,959

states department of defense late

192

00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,720

yesterday after the show started

193

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:03,120

said it will establish a new group to

194

00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:05,120

investigate reports on the presence of

195

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:06,720

ufos

196

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:09,680

in restricted airspace

197

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:11,040

the new group

198

00:13:16,550 --> 00:13:13,760

the airborne object identification and

199

00:13:18,949 --> 00:13:16,560

management synchronization group

200

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:18,959

will be overseen by the under secretary

201
00:13:23,190 --> 00:13:21,360
of defense for intelligence the director

202
00:13:24,470 --> 00:13:23,200
of the joint chiefs of staff and

203
00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:24,480
officials from the

204
00:13:29,110 --> 00:13:25,600
office

205
00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:29,120
of the director of national intelligence

206
00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:31,839
deputy secretary of defense kathleen

207
00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:34,480
hicks said in a separate statement

208
00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:36,800
the presence of unidentified aerial

209
00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:39,360
phenomenon in restricted airspace poses

210
00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:42,399
a potential safety of flight risk to air

211
00:13:46,710 --> 00:13:44,880
crews and raises potential national

212
00:13:49,189 --> 00:13:46,720
security concerns

213
00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:49,199

the new group which will succeed the us

214

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:51,600

navy's unidentified aerial phenomena

215

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:52,959

task force

216

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:57,519

otherwise known as the uaptf

217

00:14:03,590 --> 00:14:01,120

there is so much going on right now with

218

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:03,600

uh legislation

219

00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:05,360

the creation of these groups we have

220

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:07,040

astro

221

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:07,920

um

222

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:09,279

i

223

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:24,560

yesterday

224

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:26,399

i don't know if i talked to him today

225

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:28,240

talk to him at length

226
00:14:34,230 --> 00:14:31,600
and um

227
00:14:36,949 --> 00:14:34,240
things are moving things are moving very

228
00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:36,959
very very fast

229
00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,680
and this is what we ask for so we've got

230
00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:41,360
to keep the pressure on

231
00:14:46,230 --> 00:14:43,440
i'm still trying to make sense of it all

232
00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:46,240
and and i read through lou's

233
00:14:50,790 --> 00:14:47,680
uh tweets

234
00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:50,800
and i normally don't comment on news

235
00:14:54,629 --> 00:14:53,360
uh because my opinion doesn't matter

236
00:14:57,030 --> 00:14:54,639
but

237
00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:57,040
what i gathered through lou's tweets is

238
00:15:02,069 --> 00:14:58,399

this

239

00:15:04,230 --> 00:15:02,079

he's a lot smarter than i am

240

00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:04,240

and the way that he laid it out

241

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:07,040

i was like that makes a lot of sense

242

00:15:10,790 --> 00:15:08,800

okay

243

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:10,800

so we need to figure all of this out we

244

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:14,320

will in the days weeks and months ahead

245

00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:17,360

in another sign that the four horsemen

246

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:25,110

some tropical bees have recently turned

247

00:15:29,749 --> 00:15:27,279

into

248

00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:29,759

vultures

249

00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:32,639

that's right let that sink in

250

00:15:37,509 --> 00:15:35,440

some tropical bees have recently turned

251
00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:37,519
into vultures all of this according to a

252
00:15:41,350 --> 00:15:38,880
new study

253
00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:41,360
a u.s scientific team traveled to costa

254
00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:44,000
rica and discovered a unique gut

255
00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:45,360
microbes

256
00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:48,480
allowing bees to digest

257
00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:52,560
dead animals meat instead of

258
00:16:04,230 --> 00:15:59,749
they have been officially named

259
00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,470
according to the scientists

260
00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:09,120
the unexpected change in the insects

261
00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:12,480
food preferences might be explained by

262
00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:15,279
an intense competition

263
00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:20,710

the researchers noted that although

264

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:23,600

vulture bees can't sting that's the good

265

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:25,600

news sort of

266

00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,360

listen to this

267

00:16:31,269 --> 00:16:29,360

they are thoroughly

268

00:16:33,790 --> 00:16:31,279

unpleasant

269

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:33,800

some of them produce blister-causing

270

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:37,680

secretions that cause painful sores

271

00:16:42,629 --> 00:16:39,279

however

272

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:42,639

these bees honey is sweet

273

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:45,199

and edible

274

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,880

one researcher using the word

275

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:51,279

tasty

276

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:52,800

vegans are gonna freak out when they

277

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:56,240

find out about this sweet raw meat honey

278

00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:59,040

100 organic

279

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:00,959

at health food stores

280

00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:03,279

around the world

281

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:05,600

the four horsemen cometh

282

00:17:11,789 --> 00:17:08,799

germany announced that it will legalize

283

00:17:13,350 --> 00:17:11,799

the recreational use of cannabis

284

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:13,360

marijuana

285

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:17,679

the mary jane weed pot the sticky icky

286

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:19,839

the country's new coalition government

287

00:17:25,270 --> 00:17:22,079

announced everything as party leaders

288

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:25,280

struck a power sharing deal today

289

00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:30,000

right as angela merkel's 16-year reign

290

00:17:33,190 --> 00:17:32,240

ended

291

00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:33,200

wow

292

00:17:37,909 --> 00:17:35,600

let's get the show cracking

293

00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:37,919

happy birthday to

294

00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:40,000

today

295

00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:42,080

billy connolly

296

00:17:53,350 --> 00:17:51,590

still crazy

297

00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:53,360

the band

298

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:56,080

strange fruit

299

00:18:01,350 --> 00:17:59,360

actor colin hanks

300

00:18:04,150 --> 00:18:01,360

son of another hanks

301
00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:04,160
is 44. he's a good actor

302
00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:08,000
pete best the guy that quit the beatles

303
00:18:14,230 --> 00:18:10,000
is 80.

304
00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:14,240
guitarist chris hayes today is 64 huey

305
00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:16,000
lewis in the news

306
00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:18,880
and brother of jonathan hayes who is

307
00:18:28,559 --> 00:18:31,029
this

308
00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:34,150
is jonathan hayes

309
00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:37,360
the painter of the flame guitar

310
00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:45,270
it's a small world it's a small world

311
00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:47,600
small

312
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:48,720
world

313
00:18:53,750 --> 00:18:50,400

our dead guy's birthday today is donald

314

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:53,760

duck dunn 1941 to 2012 died at the age

315

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:54,840

of

316

00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:57,600

70. duck

317

00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:00,400

a bass guitarist a session musician a

318

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:03,200

record producer and a songwriter

319

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:05,679

he played bass with booker t and the

320

00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:08,160

mg's green onions

321

00:19:13,110 --> 00:19:10,720

he was a session basis for stax records

322

00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:13,120

at stacks dunn played on thousands of

323

00:19:17,909 --> 00:19:16,400

records including hits by otis redding

324

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:17,919

sam and dave

325

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,320

rufus thomas carla thomas william bell

326

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:22,720

eddie floyd johnny taylor albert king

327

00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:25,280

bill withers elvis presley and many

328

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,400

others

329

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:28,240

in 1992

330

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,080

he was inducted into the rock and roll

331

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:31,840

hall of fame as a member of booker t and

332

00:19:36,470 --> 00:19:34,320

the mgs he is ranked number 40 on bass

333

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:36,480

player magazine's list of the 100

334

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,720

greatest bass players of all time but

335

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:40,320

for me

336

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:42,480

it was his run with the blues brothers

337

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:44,559

that sealed the deal

338

00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:47,360

he famously played himself in the blues

339

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:49,200

brothers film

340

00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:53,600

where he uttered the line quote

341

00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:55,679

we had a band powerful enough to turn

342

00:20:00,950 --> 00:19:59,039

goat piss into gasoline

343

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:00,960

end quote

344

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:03,679

on the morning of may 13 2012 he died in

345

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:04,720

style

346

00:20:09,350 --> 00:20:07,039

he died in his sleep after finishing his

347

00:20:12,149 --> 00:20:09,360

fifth double show

348

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:12,159

at the blue note nightclub in tokyo with

349

00:20:16,149 --> 00:20:15,039

the one and only steve cropper the night

350

00:20:19,510 --> 00:20:16,159

before

351
00:20:20,950 --> 00:20:19,520
on this day in history 1971

352
00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:20,960
hijacker

353
00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:23,760
and criminal mastermind db cooper

354
00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:25,840
parachutes out of a plane

355
00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:29,280
with 200 000 ducks

356
00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:32,080
and is never seen again

357
00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,830
brazil

358
00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:40,080
has the world's largest population of

359
00:20:45,510 --> 00:20:42,000
japanese people

360
00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:45,520
outside of japan

361
00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:46,799
that

362
00:20:55,039 --> 00:20:58,630
river moon coffee

363
00:21:02,310 --> 00:21:00,230

i'm in a great mood it's the night

364

00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:02,320

before thanksgiving

365

00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:05,840

and and i get to be on the radio

366

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:07,600

with all of you

367

00:21:13,510 --> 00:21:10,559

with dave schrader coming up and

368

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:13,520

stopping by for schrader night

369

00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:15,039

it doesn't get any better than that then

370

00:21:18,630 --> 00:21:16,880

tomorrow's thanksgiving and

371

00:21:20,149 --> 00:21:18,640

after thanksgiving dinner i get to come

372

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:20,159

into the studio and turn on the lights

373

00:21:26,310 --> 00:21:23,360

and then just hang out with you

374

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:26,320

it's an amazing night tonight uh dave is

375

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:28,159

stopping by he will be with us at the

376

00:21:31,029 --> 00:21:29,520

bottom of the hour

377

00:21:34,270 --> 00:21:31,039

and of course tomorrow's thanksgiving

378

00:21:36,950 --> 00:21:34,280

happy thanksgiving everybody

379

00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:36,960

rivermoonwellness.com all right

380

00:21:44,159 --> 00:21:47,909

time travel

381

00:21:47,919 --> 00:21:52,470

one of my favorite subjects

382

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:54,950

and i remember a few years ago there

383

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:57,760

were a series of clips that showed up on

384

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,000

youtube of a guy saying that he traveled

385

00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:03,200

from the future and he was being chased

386

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:04,720

he was on a park bench in one of the

387

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:07,679

videos in some windy weather

388

00:22:12,549 --> 00:22:09,360

anyway you know he's got like an ipad

389

00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:12,559

and he shows a picture up to the camera

390

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:14,960

from a city in the future where he came

391

00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:17,440

from and as he shows the picture you

392

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:19,200

know the the

393

00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:21,760

the the cops from the future

394

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:25,830

and at that moment the video feed gets

395

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:27,679

cut off

396

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,600

now the the pic of the city looked a

397

00:22:33,029 --> 00:22:31,600

little hokey to me but but that's not

398

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:33,039

the point

399

00:22:43,669 --> 00:22:41,990

i never totally dismiss this stuff it

400

00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:43,679

happens all the time

401
00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:45,760
you have to leave the door cracked open

402
00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:47,200
just a little bit right

403
00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:48,799
you have to you just never know

404
00:22:52,950 --> 00:22:51,600
especially with time travel

405
00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:52,960
and uh

406
00:22:57,430 --> 00:22:54,640
i was watching a clip today of richard

407
00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:57,440
dolan that i posted up on youtube and he

408
00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:59,600
he gives his little take on time travel

409
00:23:03,750 --> 00:23:01,200
and it just got me thinking about time

410
00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:03,760
travel again

411
00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:05,600
you know and like this guy in the park

412
00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:08,880
bench whatever happened to him right

413
00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,799

never saw him again and i've tried to

414

00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:12,240

find him

415

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:13,919

maybe he got back to the future i don't

416

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:15,679

know but

417

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:18,480

but i follow all of the time travel news

418

00:23:21,360 --> 00:23:24,870

like the crazy story

419

00:23:24,880 --> 00:23:28,710

of andrew carlson

420

00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:29,990

andrew

421

00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:33,840

was arrested in march 2003 for sec

422

00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:37,039

violations for making 126 high-risk

423

00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:39,039

stock trades

424

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:41,919

and being successful on everyone

425

00:23:46,710 --> 00:23:44,480

as reported at the time

426
00:23:49,029 --> 00:23:46,720
carlson started with an initial

427
00:23:51,549 --> 00:23:49,039
investment of eight hundred dollars

428
00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:51,559
it ended with over

429
00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,480
350 million dollars which drew the

430
00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:56,799
attention of the sec

431
00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,080
later reports said that after his arrest

432
00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,320
he submitted a four-hour confession

433
00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,159
where he said he was a time traveler

434
00:24:08,230 --> 00:24:06,480
from 200 years in the future

435
00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:08,240
he offered to tell investigators the

436
00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:10,880
whereabouts of osama bin laden

437
00:24:14,710 --> 00:24:12,159
and

438
00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:14,720

give them the cure for aids

439

00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:16,240

all of this in return for lesser

440

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:17,440

punishment

441

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:19,840

and to be allowed to return to his time

442

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:21,679

machine

443

00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:23,200

although he refused to tell

444

00:24:29,430 --> 00:24:25,279

investigators the location or the

445

00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:33,029

a mysterious man shows up posted his

446

00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:33,919

bail

447

00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:36,400

and carlson was scheduled for a court

448

00:24:41,430 --> 00:24:39,679

hearing but was never seen again

449

00:24:43,110 --> 00:24:41,440

records show

450

00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:43,120

that he never

451
00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:49,350
now the carlson story originated

452
00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:52,640
as a fictional piece in the weekly world

453
00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:53,919
news

454
00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:01,840
where its fictitious nature became less

455
00:25:07,590 --> 00:25:04,960
apparent so you see it was soon reported

456
00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:07,600
by other newspapers and magazines

457
00:25:12,230 --> 00:25:09,360
as fact

458
00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:12,240
that's when i read it

459
00:25:18,950 --> 00:25:14,640
this in turn drove the word of mouth

460
00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:18,960
right in boxes email internet forums

461
00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:21,279
everything leading to far more detailed

462
00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:23,600
descriptions of the events and i

463
00:25:28,789 --> 00:25:25,120

followed all of it

464

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:28,799

and at the time i took it all in hook

465

00:25:33,990 --> 00:25:31,279

line and sinker

466

00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:34,000

shortly after carlson

467

00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:34,960

we have

468

00:25:41,430 --> 00:25:38,480

hackin nordquist

469

00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:41,440

now he pops into the community uh with

470

00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:43,919

this video

471

00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:46,640

in 2006

472

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:49,520

and the video shows this you know he's

473

00:25:55,190 --> 00:25:52,720

from sweden a swedish guy you know hakan

474

00:25:58,470 --> 00:25:55,200

claiming that he had been accidentally

475

00:26:02,630 --> 00:25:58,480

transported to 2046 when attempting to

476

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:02,640

fix the sink in his kitchen

477

00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:05,840

video's incredible it shows us

478

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:08,320

his kitchen takes us on a little tour

479

00:26:13,669 --> 00:26:11,120

right he shows us the cabinet underneath

480

00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:13,679

uh where he got sucked into some time

481

00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:15,360

tunnel vortex

482

00:26:19,190 --> 00:26:17,039

all of it very compelling it's a great

483

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:19,200

video

484

00:26:27,350 --> 00:26:24,240

oh oh oh

485

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:27,360

he said that there in the future

486

00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:30,159

he started hanging out with someone

487

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:34,080

who ended up proving to hakan

488

00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:36,799

that it was himself in the future at

489

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:39,200

about 70 years old

490

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:40,480

and he said they hung out and had a

491

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:43,360

great time at the end of the video there

492

00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:45,440

the two of them are

493

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,559

smiling hugging bro hugs

494

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:50,559

and then they show their tattoos and

495

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:52,880

they pull up their and they both

496

00:26:56,070 --> 00:26:54,000

and they have

497

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:56,080

the same identical tattoo on each of

498

00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:01,430

the video tore up the net at the time

499

00:27:06,149 --> 00:27:03,360

and everyone was talking about it

500

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:06,159

including me well i found out later that

501
00:27:09,669 --> 00:27:08,080
the story was a marketing campaign

502
00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:09,679
promoting

503
00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:11,679
pension plans

504
00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:14,640
for some insurance company called amf

505
00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:16,640
i was totally heartbroken that one i

506
00:27:21,190 --> 00:27:19,039
bought and i took it all hook line and

507
00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:21,200
sinker and then when you do this time

508
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:23,919
travel stuff you usually when you're

509
00:27:27,430 --> 00:27:25,520
when you're doing the deep dive like i

510
00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:27,440
do you come across

511
00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:29,600
rudolph fence

512
00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:33,039
legend

513
00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:36,080

uh it's been going around since like the

514

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:39,120

early 1950s and it's been repeated since

515

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:41,279

as uh you know this reproduction of

516

00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:43,279

facts and presented as evidence for the

517

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:45,360

existence of time travel

518

00:27:49,590 --> 00:27:48,000

well the legend is that in new york city

519

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:49,600

in 1951

520

00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:52,559

a man wearing 19th century clothes was

521

00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:55,200

hit by a car and killed

522

00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:57,200

now in the investigation

523

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:59,919

it revealed that he disappeared without

524

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:01,039

a trace

525

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:06,950

the items in his possession suggested

526
00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:08,960
that the man had traveled through time

527
00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,159
from 1876 to 1951 directly

528
00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:16,559
allegedly the officials at the morgue

529
00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:18,880
searched his body and they found a

530
00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,000
copper token for beer worth five cents

531
00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:24,960
from a saloon that nobody had heard of

532
00:28:31,990 --> 00:28:28,880
uh a bill for the care of a horse

533
00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:32,000
right and the washing of a carriage

534
00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:34,799
some stable on lexicon avenue that

535
00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:36,960
wasn't listed in the phone book

536
00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,520
seventy dollars in outdated bank notes

537
00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:41,679
from the 1870s

538
00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:44,000

business cards with his name on it an

539

00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:46,159

address on fifth avenue

540

00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:48,000

a letter sent to this address in june

541

00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:50,960

1876 from philadelphia

542

00:28:58,230 --> 00:28:54,320

right it's crazy the fence saga

543

00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:58,240

originated in a science fiction book of

544

00:29:03,830 --> 00:29:00,720

the 1950s

545

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:03,840

a voice from the gallery by ralph m

546

00:29:08,470 --> 00:29:05,120

holland

547

00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:08,480

which he copied the tale from i'm scared

548

00:29:13,750 --> 00:29:11,120

a short story by the legendary jack

549

00:29:15,510 --> 00:29:13,760

finney from which the fence tale

550

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:15,520

originated but yeah

551
00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,200
when i first read the accounts again i

552
00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:19,679
took it all hook line and sinker

553
00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:22,320
but what do we do when an official

554
00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:24,720
government news agency releases stuff

555
00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:27,200
about time travel being real

556
00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:29,200
that takes stuff to a new level too

557
00:29:33,269 --> 00:29:31,600
right and i follow all of it

558
00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:33,279
back when i started fade to black in

559
00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,200
2013

560
00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:38,880
the iranian news agency fars

561
00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:41,360
carried a story about a 27 year old

562
00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:44,480
iranian scientist who had invented a

563
00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:47,120

time machine that allowed people to see

564

00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:48,799

into the future

565

00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:51,279

i read it myself i bookmarked the site

566

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:53,840

and the article i went back the next day

567

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,360

to read it and uh honestly

568

00:30:01,990 --> 00:29:59,840

i was kind of believing what was there

569

00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:02,000

it seemed authentic i mean it was an

570

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:04,080

official fars article on their

571

00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:06,000

government site

572

00:30:10,630 --> 00:30:07,840

a few days later i returned to the

573

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:10,640

website but the story was removed

574

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:13,120

it was replaced with an article quoting

575

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:14,880

an iranian government official saying

576
00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:18,240
that no such device had been registered

577
00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:20,159
now could each one of these stories be

578
00:30:25,590 --> 00:30:22,720
real i don't know and the background

579
00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:25,600
details of each of these altered

580
00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:27,919
to cover up the reality of time travel

581
00:30:31,669 --> 00:30:29,600
again i don't know

582
00:30:34,830 --> 00:30:31,679
why would everyone just disappear the

583
00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:34,840
kid on the park bench right gone carlson

584
00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:37,120
gone right

585
00:30:41,350 --> 00:30:39,520
fence hit by a car

586
00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:41,360
killed

587
00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:43,360
it's

588
00:30:45,909 --> 00:30:44,080

why

589

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:45,919

and and

590

00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:47,679

we can even go into the case of john

591

00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:48,799

teeter

592

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:52,960

right everyone just disappears

593

00:30:59,430 --> 00:30:56,159

why would iran post an article from

594

00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:59,440

their own government news agency fars

595

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:01,360

only to pull it down a few days later i

596

00:31:05,269 --> 00:31:04,000

mean if it's fake it's fake nobody cares

597

00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:05,279

right

598

00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:07,120

just leave it up

599

00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:11,200

but why pull it down right

600

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,279

i'm just saying

601
00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:15,440
this is faded black i am your host jimmy

602
00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:16,480
church

603
00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:18,399
all of that today was caused by richard

604
00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:19,360
dolan

605
00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:21,360
and his little diatribe about time

606
00:31:25,509 --> 00:31:24,320
travel and i just get sucked right back

607
00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:25,519
in

608
00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:28,159
it's just like the godfather

609
00:31:33,110 --> 00:31:30,320
it's the night before thanksgiving dave

610
00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:33,120
schrader is here i'm here with jimmy

611
00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:35,279
church i'm the game changer and on x

612
00:31:39,350 --> 00:31:37,440
networks race hobbes

613
00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:39,360

this is fade to black i'll be back with

614

00:31:41,909 --> 00:31:40,320

dave

615

00:31:45,500 --> 00:31:41,919

right after this short break stay with

616

00:32:14,389 --> 00:32:12,230

[Music]

617

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:14,399

this is nicole church daughter of you

618

00:32:17,549 --> 00:32:16,559

know who and you're listening to fade to

619

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:17,559

black on

620

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,200

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

621

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:24,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

622

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:25,760

fade to black

623

00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:37,590

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

624

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:43,909

fade to black will now pause for alien

625

00:32:53,350 --> 00:32:51,509

introducing the game changer blend from

626

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,360

river moon coffee that delivers a

627

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:55,919

customized blend made specifically for

628

00:33:01,909 --> 00:32:58,960

the fader knots if the game is rigged

629

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:01,919

change the game it's a boulder cup with

630

00:33:05,350 --> 00:33:03,120

some bite

631

00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:05,360

game changer is the coffee of choice for

632

00:33:10,470 --> 00:33:07,600

those that prefer an organic dark roast

633

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:10,480

that is slightly lighter and milder

634

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:13,440

but it's still dark with wild notes of

635

00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:15,760

pecans and chocolate with a rich

636

00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:18,320

balanced full bodied cup that is roasted

637

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:20,399

to perfection for a great coffee to

638

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:23,440

start your day as an after dinner coffee

639

00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:26,480

or anywhere in between artisan small

640

00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:28,960

batch roasted to perfection usda

641

00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:31,519

certified organic all river moon coffee

642

00:33:36,789 --> 00:33:33,919

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

643

00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:36,799

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

644

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:38,880

click on the banners over on our site

645

00:33:47,780 --> 00:33:42,799

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

646

00:33:47,790 --> 00:33:51,110

[Music]

647

00:33:55,830 --> 00:33:53,430

is rivermooncoffee.com to black

648

00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:55,840

make contact

649

00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:57,600

this is jimmy church of fade to black

650

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,480

and you can get our podcast for just two

651
00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:02,799
dollars per month all you have to do is

652
00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:05,120
click on the podcast banner over at

653
00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:07,919
jimmychurchradio.com

654
00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:10,560
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

655
00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:13,200
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

656
00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:14,960
health the wrong direction do you ever

657
00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:17,119
get an ache because life is uneasy try

658
00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:19,520
life change tea get the tea.com life

659
00:34:23,510 --> 00:34:21,440
change tea works on your digestive tract

660
00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:23,520
helping to move food through quicker and

661
00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:26,079
comfortably so your health is spot on

662
00:34:29,909 --> 00:34:27,839
life change tea may not help with world

663
00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:29,919

issues but it will help with your

664

00:34:35,030 --> 00:34:32,480

digestive issues a glass a day helps

665

00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:35,040

keep the intruders away so

666

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:37,599

change your life today log on to get the

667

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:40,720

tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

668

00:34:46,069 --> 00:34:43,040

your health game is off get on by

669

00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:46,079

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

670

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:47,839

and while you're on our site look around

671

00:34:52,389 --> 00:34:50,480

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

672

00:34:55,109 --> 00:34:52,399

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

673

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:55,119

specials page and see what's for you

674

00:34:58,390 --> 00:34:56,879

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

675

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:58,400

and i'm sure glad for its health

676
00:35:04,230 --> 00:35:01,599
benefits again that's get the tea.com

677
00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:04,240
get the tea.com

678
00:35:08,589 --> 00:35:07,440
the tea that makes you go

679
00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:08,599
the new

680
00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:12,320
kunxdb the unex network bringing you the

681
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:14,400
best in paranormal programming in

682
00:35:20,349 --> 00:35:17,200
premium high definition streaming audio

683
00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:20,359
and video log on to the network at

684
00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:22,480
nextnetwork.com and check out the

685
00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,040
growing lineup of programs including

686
00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:27,200
jimmy church whitley strieber micah

687
00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:30,000
hanks and many more sign up for the free

688
00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:33,440

onex newsletter follow the unex blog or

689

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:35,680

pick up the latest edition of the onix

690

00:35:38,950 --> 00:35:37,040

magazine

691

00:35:41,390 --> 00:35:38,960

be sure to follow us on facebook and

692

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:41,400

twitter so check us out at

693

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,000

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

694

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:46,560

calendar so you never miss your favorite

695

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:49,359

live shows and podcasts we are your

696

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:52,880

portal for all things paranormal the x

697

00:35:57,040 --> 00:36:02,150

nine out of ten geneticists agree

698

00:36:05,910 --> 00:36:04,550

fade to black

699

00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:05,920

is not

700

00:36:12,710 --> 00:36:08,560

your father's radio show

701
00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:12,720
on the game changer radio network

702
00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:14,720
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

703
00:36:38,820 --> 00:36:22,550
what's up chris what up this is jimmy

704
00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:40,630
[Music]

705
00:36:44,490 --> 00:36:42,240
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

706
00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:44,500
jimmy church tonight dave schrader

707
00:36:46,550 --> 00:36:45,680
[Music]

708
00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:46,560
it's

709
00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:54,630
oh man and uh i just popped into the

710
00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:56,079
chat room and said dave is here i can

711
00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:57,760
take the night off

712
00:37:01,200 --> 00:36:59,280
and uh

713
00:37:03,430 --> 00:37:01,210

dave can take some phone calls and

714

00:37:04,950 --> 00:37:03,440

[Music]

715

00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:04,960

i'm intimidated

716

00:37:10,630 --> 00:37:08,880

dave schrader and and here's the deal

717

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,640

um

718

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:12,720

he has been hosting the long-running

719

00:37:17,190 --> 00:37:15,520

paranormal podcast darkness radio

720

00:37:20,069 --> 00:37:17,200

uh for like

721

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:20,079

65 years and it was his birthday the

722

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:22,160

other day too and he says he's 29 so i

723

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:23,599

don't understand all of that he's done

724

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:25,440

multiple seasons of the holzer files

725

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:27,200

over on the travel channel

726
00:37:29,109 --> 00:37:28,079
um

727
00:37:31,510 --> 00:37:29,119
he is

728
00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:31,520
his life has been nothing but

729
00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:32,800
paranormal

730
00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:35,520
ghostly visitations of course he covers

731
00:37:41,510 --> 00:37:39,520
bigfoot and and true crime ufos

732
00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,520
paranormal the supernatural all of that

733
00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:43,520
stuff and he does it with style

734
00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,000
and uh this friday he's featured in

735
00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:48,640
discovery channel's new shock doc

736
00:37:53,990 --> 00:37:51,440
demon in the white house now the the

737
00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:54,000
title of this is a little misleading

738
00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:56,640

because i don't do politics on the show

739

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:58,800

and you can jump into it any way you

740

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:01,680

want but uh it's this friday november

741

00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:03,040

26th

742

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:05,200

and uh we're going to talk about that

743

00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:06,800

tonight and a host of other things

744

00:38:10,790 --> 00:38:08,400

because dave is here and it's host to

745

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:10,800

host and and i love it when he stops by

746

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:12,160

and i want to welcome back to fade to

747

00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:13,760

block the one and only dave schrader

748

00:38:17,550 --> 00:38:16,240

dave good evening young man

749

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:17,560

29

750

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,839

i wish

751
00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:23,520
i'm gonna tell everybody what happened

752
00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:24,480
um

753
00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:26,400
so

754
00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:30,480
i find this picture of dave on the net

755
00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:34,320
and i said betty looks good

756
00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:37,119
and i used it and uh and i sent it to

757
00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:40,720
dave he writes me back dude man

758
00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,280
that's like 15 years old i think that's

759
00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:45,359
what you said 15 years right it was

760
00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:47,200
actually the photograph taken from our

761
00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:48,960
local newspaper when we launched

762
00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,960
darkness radio is me leaning against a

763
00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:52,800

tree outside my home right and i just

764

00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:54,320

thought it was funny that of the

765

00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:56,240

thousands of pictures that appear online

766

00:39:01,030 --> 00:38:58,400

of me you chose the

767

00:39:02,950 --> 00:39:01,040

single oldest photograph that exists

768

00:39:04,470 --> 00:39:02,960

which is i guess good because you don't

769

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:04,480

realize much of a change other than a

770

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:06,640

little bit more frosting on the tips of

771

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:08,320

my goatee at this point it was so funny

772

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:15,430

this is amazing yeah and uh it's so

773

00:39:20,150 --> 00:39:18,560

funny and uh hey how you doing

774

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:20,160

i'm doing well buddy as you said just

775

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:21,760

celebrated my birthday at the beginning

776

00:39:27,589 --> 00:39:25,200

of the week 54 years old wow i started

777

00:39:30,069 --> 00:39:27,599

darkness radio when i was 38

778

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,079

and uh you know 16 years on the air man

779

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:32,480

we've been having a great time and

780

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:34,560

lots of changes coming in my future here

781

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:37,119

i just got done filming a new series i'm

782

00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:39,280

not allowed to say any other information

783

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:40,880

other than that it should be out early

784

00:39:46,390 --> 00:39:44,079

2022 okay that's it you know what we're

785

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:46,400

all in the same boat you know i start

786

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,599

filming my new thing uh in two weeks

787

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:51,520

i want to sing i want to sing like a

788

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,079

bird but i can't you know and it's just

789

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,400

the way it is um uh

790

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:58,640

before we move forward what is that

791

00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:01,200

shirt what what's on your shirt oh it's

792

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:04,000

uh it's it's pink floyd dark side of the

793

00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,680

map that's what i thought that is a

794

00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:08,160

great shirt man yeah i just i just found

795

00:40:11,510 --> 00:40:10,000

it i think at walmart the other day for

796

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:11,520

eight bucks and i'm like that's a great

797

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:13,839

one so you know what check this out i

798

00:40:19,030 --> 00:40:16,640

did the same thing last week at walmart

799

00:40:22,309 --> 00:40:19,040

okay i'll wear tomorrow on fade to black

800

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,319

i'm i'm walking through walmart yes

801

00:40:27,190 --> 00:40:24,640

i i like walmart

802

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:27,200

and uh and i was there i was buying lamp

803

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:29,599

shades right okay so

804

00:40:33,910 --> 00:40:31,440

uh i got the lampshades in my cart and

805

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:33,920

i'm pushing and and i'm what and i see

806

00:40:39,430 --> 00:40:36,400

out of the corner of my eye

807

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:39,440

the van halen logo

808

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:42,960

and it and i just what and

809

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:45,200

you know it's one of those things

810

00:40:49,990 --> 00:40:47,920

it was like a 1981 van halen t-shirt i

811

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,000

think i saw the same one it was and it

812

00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:53,040

was a concert shirt van halen

813

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:56,319

and i was like man i'm buying that right

814

00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:58,319

i threw that thing in the cart

815

00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:01,040

i bought a van halen concert t-shirt

816

00:41:05,270 --> 00:41:03,680

from 1981 at walmart

817

00:41:07,030 --> 00:41:05,280

and was happy

818

00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:07,040

i was just driving home and i was like

819

00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:08,960

man i got the coolest shirt ever from

820

00:41:13,829 --> 00:41:10,240

walmart

821

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,839

target carry these throwback concert

822

00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:15,920

tees that if you go on ebay and look at

823

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:17,599

the original throwback concerti some

824

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:18,880

people are selling them for two to three

825

00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:20,560

hundred bucks they're the original shirt

826

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:22,880

but i go for 888 and get it from uh

827

00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:25,680

target and walmart that's my my way

828

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:27,280

when when you're

829

00:41:32,069 --> 00:41:30,640

when your parents like us we shop for

830

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:32,079

the bargains

831

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:33,760

that's right that's it that's it now

832

00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:37,280

speaking of that it's a thanksgiving eve

833

00:41:42,390 --> 00:41:40,480

uh you've got uh 20 kids and grandkids

834

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:42,400

uh you've got your wife i have i'm

835

00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:43,839

imagining a

836

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,839

a pretty cool thanksgiving dinner what

837

00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:47,760

are you guys gonna do tomorrow it's a

838

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,160

very shreddy thanksgiving that's what i

839

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:52,960

call it uh yeah i like to play the puns

840

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:56,000

on my on my name uh you know i told all

841

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,359

the listeners to tune in and be my

842

00:42:02,309 --> 00:41:59,359

schrader knots for tonight on schrader to

843

00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:02,319

black so i figure we'll keep this uh

844

00:42:07,349 --> 00:42:05,119

this pun uh puntastic run going uh

845

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:07,359

tomorrow's just a fun family day we uh

846

00:42:11,430 --> 00:42:09,359

we just purchased speaking of walmart

847

00:42:15,030 --> 00:42:11,440

and target i just purchased a 75-inch

848

00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:15,040

screen high definition 4k roku tv from

849

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:17,359

target for like 500 bucks right so

850

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:19,599

tomorrow i'm watching football in style

851
00:42:23,990 --> 00:42:22,240
brother yeah uh and we're just having

852
00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:24,000
some of the kids are over a couple of my

853
00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:25,520
grandkids are over we're just gonna have

854
00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:27,040
a nice little family day of sitting

855
00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:29,119
around watching football and

856
00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:30,800
and uh staying out of my wife's way

857
00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:32,880
while she cooks dinner now

858
00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:35,200
do you do all the normal stuff

859
00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:37,280
uh you know on the table

860
00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:38,880
we got greco-roman wrestling in the

861
00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,960
living room with my children to remain

862
00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:42,480
superior to them let them know who's

863
00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:44,880

really in charge uh

864

00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:46,640

and i've got tasers and mace should i

865

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:49,280

start to lose i'm talking about food so

866

00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:52,800

oh oh uh yeah we've got turkey we've got

867

00:42:57,910 --> 00:42:54,560

some sweet taters we've got your green

868

00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:57,920

bean casserole some deviled eggs so yeah

869

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,920

we've got the the normal spread

870

00:43:04,069 --> 00:43:01,440

do you do

871

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:04,079

um i just want to live vicariously

872

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:05,680

through you for a minute

873

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:06,400

but

874

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,560

this is what i do and i i just want to

875

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:13,520

know if this is normal uh i get my plate

876
00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:14,480
together

877
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:17,920
but i cover everything with gravy

878
00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,400
everything what i actually do jimmy is i

879
00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:21,920
throw some mashed potatoes in the center

880
00:43:25,829 --> 00:43:23,839
of my plate right and i build from there

881
00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:25,839
right and i just throw some turkeys some

882
00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:28,000
cranberry sauce some sweet potatoes and

883
00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:29,920
then i pour the gravy over it and i just

884
00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:31,839
eat one giant it's like a giant pot pie

885
00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,599
that's exactly what i did

886
00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:35,760
okay all right

887
00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:37,839
it's a it's a show host thing i think

888
00:43:42,390 --> 00:43:40,720

either we're both completely strange

889

00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:42,400

or we've got a couple hundred thousand

890

00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:44,240

people right now going yeah that's what

891

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:46,160

i do yeah that's what i do although

892

00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:47,440

you've got those people that have to

893

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:49,119

compartmentalize their food and it can't

894

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,880

touch on their plate or they lose their

895

00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:52,800

mind right that doesn't so we just

896

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,480

created nightmares for them yeah that

897

00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:56,400

doesn't work on thanksgiving

898

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:58,960

it just doesn't work uh one last thing

899

00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:01,359

uh you mentioned uh uh green bean

900

00:44:06,069 --> 00:44:03,760

casserole one of my favorites

901
00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:06,079
just tell me you do the the the french

902
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:07,280
onion

903
00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:08,880
crinkles on the top

904
00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,200
of course oh man well i don't my wife

905
00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:15,280
she just wants me her thanksgiving and

906
00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:16,640
christmas gift is for me to stay the

907
00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:17,920
hell out of their way when they're

908
00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:20,000
cooking so i do that i love her and let

909
00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:22,400
her handle the the heavy work while i

910
00:44:27,670 --> 00:44:24,960
sit and eat chips and drink screw ball

911
00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:27,680
whiskey that's my deal you know the the

912
00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:30,800
fascinating thing for me um and this

913
00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:33,680

started at a very young age but i really

914

00:44:37,349 --> 00:44:35,760

appreciate it now and that is that is

915

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:37,359

cranberry sauce

916

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:38,160

how

917

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:44,640

of cranberry sauce gravy mashed potatoes

918

00:44:49,750 --> 00:44:47,280

and stuffing and turkey

919

00:44:52,150 --> 00:44:49,760

goes together like it does that's a gift

920

00:44:53,990 --> 00:44:52,160

from god that's not an accident

921

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:54,000

it's black magic the way it all tastes

922

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:55,200

and let me ask you this since you're

923

00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:57,520

putting me on the spot with thanksgiving

924

00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:01,760

all right so are you the like that lumpy

925

00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:04,160

uh juicy version of cranberry sauce or

926

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:05,119

are you

927

00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:07,440

the you know you pop open the can and

928

00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:09,760

pour it out in that one big slop of dog

929

00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:12,560

food uh gelled congealed mess which one

930

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:14,800

do you go with i prefer the gelled

931

00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:18,319

congealed uh smooth

932

00:45:22,950 --> 00:45:21,280

i'm giving you the clutch i do i do i do

933

00:45:25,109 --> 00:45:22,960

and you know what

934

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:25,119

i like to slice it

935

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:26,960

oh yeah of course

936

00:45:30,870 --> 00:45:29,280

my kids all love it so it's yeah the the

937

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:30,880

canned i don't know what's in it but

938

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:32,720

it's that is proof that god loves us

939

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:35,119

that in the mcrib sandwich oh yeah yeah

940

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:37,680

i saw your post about that by the way

941

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:40,640

i saw your post uh i'm i'm i'm a dave

942

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:43,520

schrader uh stalker and and i have been

943

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,160

for a long time uh do you have do you

944

00:45:53,190 --> 00:45:50,550

you know

945

00:45:55,270 --> 00:45:53,200

i i've had a couple through the years

946

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:55,280

nobody thankfully that i'm aware of that

947

00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:58,319

was like creepy wanting to wear my skin

948

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:00,720

that i'm aware of um you know i've had a

949

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,560

few that have stepped over the line as a

950

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,720

matter of fact it's funny i i got i

951
00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:06,560
appreciate all the messages i get on my

952
00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:08,640
birthday but as you know

953
00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,119
i get thousands on the facebook page

954
00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:13,760
emails uh you know

955
00:46:17,510 --> 00:46:16,000
facebook messenger twitter all of this

956
00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:17,520
there's just not enough time in a day to

957
00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:19,920
respond to all of them and i just as i'm

958
00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:21,440
fishing through today trying to respond

959
00:46:25,510 --> 00:46:23,359
to some while i had a 10 minute break i

960
00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:25,520
come upon one who wish me a happy

961
00:46:30,150 --> 00:46:28,560
birthday yesterday so a day late

962
00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,160
wish me happy birthday i hadn't

963
00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:31,760

responded by this morning and they said

964

00:46:35,670 --> 00:46:34,240

really not even a thank you and then

965

00:46:38,230 --> 00:46:35,680

blocked me

966

00:46:39,670 --> 00:46:38,240

so it's like sometimes the crazy take

967

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:39,680

themselves out of the loop and i don't

968

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:41,760

have to worry about it uh i appreciate

969

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:44,319

the love and attention but you know

970

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:47,119

if you i can't answer i would i honestly

971

00:46:51,270 --> 00:46:49,440

do not sit on social media 24 7 just

972

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,280

answering every message i do my best to

973

00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:53,520

answer where i can and move on when i

974

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:55,680

can't and i've only had a few encounters

975

00:47:00,150 --> 00:46:56,480

with

976
00:47:01,190 --> 00:47:00,160
stalkery people but they've usually just

977
00:47:02,790 --> 00:47:01,200
been

978
00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:02,800
you know socially awkward which i

979
00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:04,880
understand i'm painfully shy in person

980
00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,160
one on one

981
00:47:09,910 --> 00:47:07,920
uh you know a lot of people don't expect

982
00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:09,920
that from host hosts like us but you

983
00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,240
know we can command a room of 10 000

984
00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:14,880
people we can talk to a universe of

985
00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:16,960
people through the radio shows that we

986
00:47:21,670 --> 00:47:19,359
do but one-on-one i'm very

987
00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:21,680
shy and awkward uh you know if i'm

988
00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:23,680

slipped into darkness dave mode i can be

989

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,640

a little bit uh easier going but

990

00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:28,480

so i i understand some of the people

991

00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:30,079

that get up the nerve to come talk to

992

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:31,920

somebody that they respect and admire

993

00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,520

and i know how awkward that can be and i

994

00:47:36,549 --> 00:47:35,359

try to make it as painless for both of

995

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,559

us as i can

996

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:38,640

um so i really haven't had any any

997

00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:40,960

problems uh you know a couple over 16

998

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:43,520

years so i can't complain did you have a

999

00:47:50,390 --> 00:47:47,280

mentor uh growing up to help you uh on

1000

00:47:51,750 --> 00:47:50,400

this journey of of celebrity that and

1001
00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:51,760
the celebrity

1002
00:47:55,510 --> 00:47:54,160
it's weird you know you and i are not

1003
00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:55,520
will smith

1004
00:48:00,950 --> 00:47:56,960
right that's a whole no we're not

1005
00:48:02,950 --> 00:48:00,960
kardashians but in our sphere

1006
00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:02,960
you know we have a certain degree of

1007
00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:04,079
celebrity

1008
00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:06,160
and you have to figure out a way to deal

1009
00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:07,920
with that did you have somebody mentor

1010
00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:10,160
you in the beginning on on how to deal

1011
00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:11,599
with these things

1012
00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,359
i you know i lucked out jimmy where i

1013
00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:15,280

grew up in chicago in the heyday of

1014

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:17,760

magic of radio right so i had larry

1015

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:20,400

lujack on wls i had roy leonard and

1016

00:48:24,870 --> 00:48:22,720

wally phillips and wgn i had jonathan

1017

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:24,880

branmeyer on the loop i had all these

1018

00:48:30,630 --> 00:48:26,400

great characters that i'd listened to

1019

00:48:32,069 --> 00:48:30,640

and as a kid i would call the stations

1020

00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:32,079

and sometimes you know i remember the

1021

00:48:35,430 --> 00:48:33,920

day we got the phone call back my mom

1022

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,440

answers the phone and she's like hello

1023

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:37,119

uh yeah

1024

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:38,720

who's this

1025

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:41,839

sure hold on and then she goes dave

1026

00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:42,800

um

1027

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:45,040

larry lujack's on the phone you gotta be

1028

00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:47,680

kidding me and i'm like awesome and i'm

1029

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:49,520

like 14 i come out and i'm like hey mr

1030

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:51,359

lujack and he's like what's going on

1031

00:48:55,109 --> 00:48:53,760

dave and we had this talk for about 45

1032

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:55,119

minutes and he answered my questions

1033

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:56,880

about being a radio host and everything

1034

00:49:02,309 --> 00:48:59,440

and he took calls throughout his career

1035

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:02,319

with me um roy leonard became a great

1036

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:04,400

mentor for me out of chicago he was

1037

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,559

truly one of the kings of radio out

1038

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:08,160

there and he used to invite me in as a

1039

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:10,960

teenager in the studio to watch him do

1040

00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:12,319

these and i got to sit there while he

1041

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:15,280

interviewed lily tomlin and and other

1042

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,680

great guests and he just allowed me to

1043

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:19,359

be in that world and then when i went

1044

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,599

off to college and started doing radio

1045

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,359

i reached out to roy leonard who had

1046

00:49:27,030 --> 00:49:25,760

retired by then and and roy's like well

1047

00:49:29,589 --> 00:49:27,040

you know what you should do and he gave

1048

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,599

me some tips and hints and so i had

1049

00:49:32,630 --> 00:49:31,599

mentorship that way but i've also just

1050

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:32,640

watched

1051

00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:35,280

the way that the people i like

1052

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:38,160

handle fans and handle followers i i try

1053

00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:39,440

to keep people away from calling

1054

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:41,839

themselves my fans i say let's just be

1055

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:44,720

friends you know i don't if fans sounds

1056

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,640

weird to me i you know i've just made a

1057

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:48,480

new friend and i like that so that's the

1058

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:50,319

way i prefer it but uh chris jericho has

1059

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:51,920

been a great mentor in the fact that you

1060

00:49:56,829 --> 00:49:53,920

know uh

1061

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:56,839

engage the people be be kind to them you

1062

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:00,400

know show respect to them uh dress for

1063

00:50:04,630 --> 00:50:02,800

success be who you want to be seen as

1064

00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:04,640

and and that's always kind of been you

1065

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:06,079

know i'm stepping up my game now i'm

1066

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:06,960

trying to

1067

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,800

kind of look my part when i go out and

1068

00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:10,480

not just walking around in a van halen

1069

00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:12,720

t-shirt but trying to you know

1070

00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:15,200

look like i belong uh as as somebody

1071

00:50:18,549 --> 00:50:16,960

people would look up to as a speaker on

1072

00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:18,559

the paranormal and you know doing

1073

00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:20,079

certain things which i've i've just

1074

00:50:24,069 --> 00:50:22,000

started to change on but i've had a lot

1075

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:24,079

of great mentors in the radio field and

1076
00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:25,680
and entertainment field that have given

1077
00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:27,520
me little tips and hints along the way

1078
00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:30,640
on the best way to treat people and i

1079
00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:32,319
have always allowed people into my

1080
00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:34,400
studio that were fans of our show and

1081
00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:37,280
radio um to come watch us do this when

1082
00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:40,079
we were in an actual studio setting uh

1083
00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:41,520
you know i've allowed people to do

1084
00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,880
whatever i could so that i can make them

1085
00:50:46,309 --> 00:50:44,559
feel like a part of it like roy leonard

1086
00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:46,319
did for me and

1087
00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:47,760
i just know how important that was and

1088
00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:48,960

it's cool because you know like one of

1089

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:50,960

our radio guys now here in the twin

1090

00:50:55,430 --> 00:50:53,680

cities who's a big radio show host uh

1091

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:55,440

eric nordquist he started off as

1092

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:58,079

darkness radio rookie he was our our

1093

00:51:01,670 --> 00:51:00,480

intern and now he's a big shot on radio

1094

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:01,680

here in the twin cities working with

1095

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:03,280

paul ellen the voice of the minnesota

1096

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:05,520

vikings so it's great to know that you

1097

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:06,480

know

1098

00:51:10,230 --> 00:51:08,079

we were a stepping stone for some other

1099

00:51:13,109 --> 00:51:10,240

people in the in the industry

1100

00:51:16,549 --> 00:51:13,119

it seems to me that you've made a pretty

1101

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,559

smooth transition uh from

1102

00:51:21,750 --> 00:51:19,040

uh being behind the microphone to

1103

00:51:23,750 --> 00:51:21,760

television you have a a great presence

1104

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:23,760

and you're you're definitely very

1105

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:25,760

comfortable uh did you have to work at

1106

00:51:30,790 --> 00:51:29,200

it i mean it's it's pretty smooth

1107

00:51:32,549 --> 00:51:30,800

well you know and i

1108

00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:32,559

liken this to the fact that i've grown

1109

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:34,480

up under scrutiny with you know i've

1110

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:36,720

been a father since i was 20.

1111

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:39,440

um so 34 years of having kids watch your

1112

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:42,160

every move and you know

1113

00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:45,040

just trying to be

1114

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:46,720

a good example when you can and

1115

00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:48,559

realizing you know when i when i took

1116

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:51,359

over holzer files um as the host i was

1117

00:51:54,710 --> 00:51:53,520

walking in the shadow of dr hans holzer

1118

00:51:56,870 --> 00:51:54,720

one of the preeminent paranormal

1119

00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:56,880

investigators in the world so i wanted

1120

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:59,119

to show the respect that

1121

00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:00,800

following in his footsteps would come in

1122

00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:03,359

so it's just being cognizant of those

1123

00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:05,440

thoughts and moving forward so i've just

1124

00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:06,400

tried to

1125

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:08,160

pay homage to the people that have been

1126
00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,920
there you know it's when i when i used

1127
00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:11,599
to host coast to coast you know as one

1128
00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:13,359
of the the fill in hosts people would

1129
00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:15,200
say you're so different here than you

1130
00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:17,119
are on your own radio show

1131
00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:18,720
and i'm like right well this is shay

1132
00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:20,559
paul you've just asked me to come in

1133
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:23,280
this weekend and mater d at shea paul

1134
00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,200
this isn't my restaurant this is a

1135
00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:27,680
classier environment so i'm going to be

1136
00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:29,200
different when i'm on coast to coast i'm

1137
00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:30,480
going to show that element now if you

1138
00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:32,880

want to hear me my regular weird ways

1139

00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:35,280

tune into darkness radio but i can i can

1140

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:37,280

swing between the different type of

1141

00:52:41,109 --> 00:52:39,680

shows i do and show respect to the home

1142

00:52:42,710 --> 00:52:41,119

that i'm standing in

1143

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:42,720

and that's what i've always tried to do

1144

00:52:47,670 --> 00:52:44,800

with you know with coast and and with

1145

00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:47,680

darkness radio or or tom bernard's uh

1146

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:49,520

podcast here in minnesota that i fill in

1147

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:51,440

for as a fill-in host or wherever i'm

1148

00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:53,200

asked to be a part of

1149

00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:54,640

did you find

1150

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:55,760

um

1151

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:56,800

uh

1152

00:53:01,030 --> 00:53:00,240

when you're under fcc regulations

1153

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:01,040

that

1154

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:05,280

have to do you've got to be cognizant

1155

00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:06,880

you have to be conscious

1156

00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:09,040

of the boundaries there

1157

00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:12,880

did that did that limit sometimes uh

1158

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,520

your your style and where you actually

1159

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:17,599

wanted to go in a conversation where

1160

00:53:20,630 --> 00:53:19,200

over on darkness right you know it's

1161

00:53:22,309 --> 00:53:20,640

it's you know

1162

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:22,319

there's no boundaries

1163

00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:23,920

well when we were on darkness we were on

1164

00:53:29,910 --> 00:53:26,960

radio for eight uh nine of our our 15

1165

00:53:32,710 --> 00:53:29,920

years so we followed fcc regulations i

1166

00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:32,720

truly i actually doing my darkness radio

1167

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:34,960

podcast i've been freer and i've

1168

00:53:39,030 --> 00:53:36,640

realized all it's done is let me talk

1169

00:53:40,790 --> 00:53:39,040

potty mouth like i do in real life and

1170

00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:40,800

and you know i've even realized i don't

1171

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:42,079

i shouldn't be doing that there's no

1172

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:44,160

need to do that i want to keep the show

1173

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:46,319

family friendly so i've already kind of

1174

00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:48,960

thought to myself in kind of reimagining

1175

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:51,440

rebuilding my my career going forward i

1176

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,559

think i'm going to get back into that

1177

00:53:55,670 --> 00:53:54,240

vein as though i'm on regular radio

1178

00:53:57,829 --> 00:53:55,680

because i want

1179

00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:57,839

everyone to feel a part of it

1180

00:54:01,670 --> 00:53:59,520

and you can make some innuendo and you

1181

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,680

can be humorous without dropping the

1182

00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:03,920

f-bomb on rare occasion it's a fun

1183

00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:06,000

little uh

1184

00:54:09,430 --> 00:54:07,599

element to grab the attention of the

1185

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:09,440

listener but it shouldn't get crutch and

1186

00:54:12,470 --> 00:54:10,800

i feel like i've kind of leaned into

1187

00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:12,480

that crutch for the last four or five

1188

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:14,400

years and you know just simple things

1189

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:15,920

like that i want to i want to shift up

1190

00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:18,480

and change around a little well and uh

1191

00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:20,400

and language is one thing you know like

1192

00:54:25,990 --> 00:54:22,559

on this program i'm not limited by that

1193

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:26,000

but i absolutely do not uh use foul

1194

00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:28,160

language and and i ask the same of my

1195

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:30,480

guests even though i know i can do

1196

00:54:35,589 --> 00:54:32,720

whatever i want but that right that's

1197

00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:35,599

not effective uh to me personally

1198

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:38,000

um and now in my real life i swear like

1199

00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:40,799

a sailor right but i come on the air

1200

00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:43,200

and uh i mean like the conversation you

1201
00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:45,520
and i had earlier today that was uh that

1202
00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:48,000
was profanity laced but but when you

1203
00:54:51,589 --> 00:54:49,599
come on the air

1204
00:54:53,829 --> 00:54:51,599
no i i don't want to it should be a

1205
00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:53,839
different level of but respect to you

1206
00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:56,240
and the audience but i'm actually going

1207
00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:58,160
in another direction with the with the

1208
00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:01,280
question which is like if you're doing a

1209
00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:04,079
true crime show on your podcast

1210
00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,040
then you're free to talk about the gore

1211
00:55:11,109 --> 00:55:09,520
you know the scene that you know and

1212
00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:11,119
where

1213
00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:15,119

you have boundaries on on uh terrestrial

1214

00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:18,319

radio and i try to even adhere to that

1215

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:21,520

on the true crime show because it's

1216

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,400

you know

1217

00:55:27,030 --> 00:55:24,640

salaciousness sells but it also can be a

1218

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:27,040

turn off and

1219

00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:28,720

you know it's tough i i mean i told the

1220

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:32,240

story a few years back on our show we we

1221

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:33,920

did a deep dive into the story that

1222

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,359

really brought me into why i'm

1223

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:37,359

fascinated with true crime and it was

1224

00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:39,040

the murder of my friend

1225

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:40,640

uh she was my first girlfriend in high

1226

00:55:43,990 --> 00:55:42,559

school we remain friends off and on

1227

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:44,000

through the years

1228

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,720

and this happened in chicago

1229

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,559

what is it 26

1230

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:49,920

years ago now

1231

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:51,760

about a week ago she they buried her on

1232

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:54,480

my birthday 26 years ago

1233

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:56,319

but

1234

00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:57,839

she was murdered along with two of her

1235

00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:00,720

children and her unborn baby was stolen

1236

00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:03,440

from her womb and

1237

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:04,559

some of it

1238

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:07,200

you want the gore to see through so you

1239

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:09,040

can tell just how brutal these people

1240

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:10,079

were

1241

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:12,160

and and then there's other elements and

1242

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:13,920

other episodes and shows when i don't

1243

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:15,119

you know especially if it's about

1244

00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:17,839

children i'm very cautious with

1245

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,520

you know being a parent i have trouble

1246

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:21,680

even watching tv shows and movies if

1247

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:23,200

there's a murder of a child it's you

1248

00:56:25,430 --> 00:56:24,559

know even it

1249

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:25,440

you know

1250

00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:26,480

and you think oh it's just a horror

1251

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,680

movie but it's

1252

00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:29,040

when you're a parent it puts you in a

1253

00:56:32,950 --> 00:56:30,480

different mindset

1254

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:32,960

um so i try to be cognizant of that on

1255

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,640

the radio show and try to keep away from

1256

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,720

the gore and more with the story you

1257

00:56:40,870 --> 00:56:39,119

know to get the concept we don't uh you

1258

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:40,880

know in sometimes the story is that

1259

00:56:45,030 --> 00:56:42,960

these children were molested and this

1260

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:45,040

this and this happened well i

1261

00:56:49,750 --> 00:56:47,200

make sure that people understand that

1262

00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:49,760

there was sexual inappropriate activity

1263

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:51,680

that took place without getting

1264

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,760

graphic about what that inappropriate

1265

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:55,520

nature was people can read enough about

1266

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,680

that in the books from the authors and

1267

00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:59,200

and get into that so we just try to

1268

00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:01,359

touch on some of the aspects of of the

1269

00:57:05,430 --> 00:57:03,440

story but

1270

00:57:07,750 --> 00:57:05,440

you know i mean it's it's kind of in the

1271

00:57:09,510 --> 00:57:07,760

moment there have been times when

1272

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:09,520

you know we did a couple of episodes of

1273

00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:11,200

true crime tuesday that affected me so

1274

00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:13,200

much that i was you know

1275

00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:15,119

choking back tears talking on the air

1276

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:17,359

about it and it's you know

1277

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,960

i realized that i'm somebody who's an

1278

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:20,400

outsider who's not even tied to this

1279

00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:23,359

case so you want to show some

1280

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:25,359

you want to show that kind of

1281

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:27,200

of compassion and empathy for the

1282

00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:28,960

survivors and family members still out

1283

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:30,240

there that have to live with us every

1284

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:32,799

day are you surprised about uh we've got

1285

00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:35,280

about two minutes uh to the break but um

1286

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:38,640

are you surprised about the

1287

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,880

the rise of true crime in in popular

1288

00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:44,640

culture it's always kind of been there

1289

00:57:49,270 --> 00:57:47,119

but right now it's like the thing like

1290

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:49,280

the the new series murders in the

1291

00:57:53,430 --> 00:57:52,240

building uh you know for instance um and

1292

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,440

but you

1293

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:55,839

you were in front of this um are you

1294

00:58:01,190 --> 00:57:59,520

surprised to see the popularity

1295

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,200

yes and no you know what we started

1296

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:03,440

doing on darkness radio back in the day

1297

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:05,200

was you know i i would realize there are

1298

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:06,640

some of these crimes that had a

1299

00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:08,880

supernatural slant to them the devil

1300

00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,319

made me do it cases and and uh vampire

1301
00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,559
murders and and ouija board murders and

1302
00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:16,160
we did a couple of just regular episodes

1303
00:58:20,230 --> 00:58:18,319
of darkness radio and i realized

1304
00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:20,240
that kind of hit further

1305
00:58:23,349 --> 00:58:21,119
than

1306
00:58:25,109 --> 00:58:23,359
even our paranormal aspects of the show

1307
00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,119
and you know when you're booking i was

1308
00:58:28,950 --> 00:58:27,200
booking shows five days a week for three

1309
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:28,960
hours so i had to have sometimes two

1310
00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:31,440
guests a night um

1311
00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:32,880
and i just told tim i'm like listen

1312
00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:34,640
monday night we're gonna do supernatural

1313
00:58:38,069 --> 00:58:36,559

news friday we're gonna do parashare

1314

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:38,079

where people can call in and share their

1315

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,319

stories tuesday we're gonna make just

1316

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:42,480

true crime that only left me wednesday

1317

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:43,680

and thursday to really have to book

1318

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,520

guests for the paranormal and not

1319

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:47,760

oversaturate not feel like i'm beating a

1320

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:50,559

dead horse even for myself and tim at

1321

00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:52,079

first didn't he's like dude we're a

1322

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:53,839

paranormal show i'm like i know but i

1323

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:56,640

think there's something here and we just

1324

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,880

noticed that our true crime episodes

1325

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:01,280

quickly surpassed our paranormal

1326

00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:04,160

episodes and downloads um and people

1327

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,440

enjoyed it but i think they got a kick

1328

00:59:09,670 --> 00:59:07,440

out of the mixture i try to we take some

1329

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:09,680

dark stories and then the last half an

1330

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:11,359

hour of each show we do dumb crimes

1331

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:14,160

stupid criminals where we read

1332

00:59:17,990 --> 00:59:15,520

news stories from around the world of

1333

00:59:19,910 --> 00:59:18,000

the last week of just idiocy of

1334

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:19,920

criminals and dumb things they've done

1335

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:22,319

you know uh having a hamburger fight no

1336

00:59:25,670 --> 00:59:23,680

in a wendy's because they didn't get

1337

00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:25,680

enough ketchup on their burger and

1338

00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:27,920

just ridiculous stories

1339

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:29,839

so you covered you covered the state of

1340

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:32,480

florida then for example they're they're

1341

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:34,880

one of our biggest uh contributors but

1342

00:59:38,309 --> 00:59:36,559

yeah i've watched it grow and i i kind

1343

00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:38,319

of sense that that was there

1344

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:41,119

i i yeah the the whole florida man thing

1345

00:59:44,789 --> 00:59:42,400

i got to take a break right here but the

1346

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:44,799

whole florida man thing i thought was uh

1347

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:48,000

for a minute uh was kind of funny ha ha

1348

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:50,480

and then i just knowed i started to take

1349

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:51,599

note

1350

00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:54,000

like every day four or five articles

1351

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:58,319

that started off with a florida man

1352

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:01,040

no this is reality this is like really

1353

01:00:04,390 --> 01:00:02,720

going down

1354

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,400

unbelievable all right let's take our

1355

01:00:08,150 --> 01:00:06,640

break right here this is fade to black i

1356

01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:08,160

am your host jimmy church i guess not

1357

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,280

the one and only dave schrader tonight

1358

01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:14,400

it's schrader night with the schrader

1359

01:00:19,829 --> 01:00:16,559

knots i love it

1360

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:19,839

uh i told everybody dave um about your

1361

01:00:22,380 --> 01:00:21,920

text to me at midnight go check out

1362

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:22,390

twitter

1363

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:24,640

[Laughter]

1364

01:00:30,160 --> 01:00:26,480

we'll be right back more dave after this

1365

01:00:30,170 --> 01:00:49,109

[Music]

1366

01:00:54,780 --> 01:00:51,270

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1367

01:00:56,309 --> 01:00:54,790

on the game changer radio network

1368

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:56,319

[Music]

1369

01:01:02,150 --> 01:00:58,720

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1370

01:01:05,670 --> 01:01:02,160

powerhouse kumx db

1371

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:07,510

this is billy carson with forbidden

1372

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:10,799

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1373

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:12,799

has just reached its one year

1374

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:15,920

anniversary that's right one year and as

1375

01:01:21,030 --> 01:01:18,240

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1376

01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:21,040

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1377

01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:24,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1378

01:01:29,829 --> 01:01:27,200

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1379

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:29,839

documentaries conferences workshops

1380

01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:32,799

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1381

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,440

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1382

01:01:39,910 --> 01:01:37,760

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1383

01:01:44,549 --> 01:01:39,920

mobile device or get the forbidden

1384

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:44,559

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1385

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:47,599

itunes or google play today and use

1386

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,200

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1387

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:53,680

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1388

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,630

because you never got that pony you

1389

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,720

always wanted

1390

01:02:06,789 --> 01:02:04,400

damn it

1391

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:06,799

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1392

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:14,630

listen i know and you know that you've

1393

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:17,039

always wanted your first crystal skull

1394

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:19,280

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1395

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:21,440

but you just don't know where to go to

1396

01:02:25,270 --> 01:02:23,200

find the real thing

1397

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:25,280

then i met carolyn ford over at

1398

01:02:30,309 --> 01:02:27,920

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1399

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,319

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1400

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:32,319

of the most respected ancient crystal

1401

01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:34,799

skulls in the world all of her unique

1402

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:36,640

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1403

01:02:40,950 --> 01:02:38,960

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1404

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:40,960

carved from the finest gemstone and

1405

01:02:45,670 --> 01:02:43,680

materials imprinting is the process of

1406

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:45,680

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1407

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,280

master skull or master computer einstein

1408

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,760

the ancient crystal skull to see

1409

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:53,440

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1410

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:56,160

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1411

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:58,559

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1412

01:03:03,670 --> 01:03:01,119

banner over on our site don't forget to

1413

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:03,680

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1414

01:03:09,430 --> 01:03:06,400

receive 10 off of your order today

1415

01:03:12,309 --> 01:03:09,440

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1416

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:12,319

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1417

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:19,589

when you take the beans from central

1418

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:22,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

1419

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:24,640

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1420

01:03:31,109 --> 01:03:27,760

dark side of fade to black you create

1421

01:03:33,990 --> 01:03:31,119

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

1422

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:34,000

the fade to black blend from river moon

1423

01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:37,119

coffee yes river moon's darkest

1424

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:39,520

customized roast was created for the

1425

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,160

love of fade to black

1426
01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:44,720
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1427
01:03:50,950 --> 01:03:47,359
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1428
01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:50,960
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1429
01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:52,319
coffee doc

1430
01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:54,880
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1431
01:04:00,390 --> 01:03:57,920
highlights just like the bunker leaning

1432
01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:00,400
further into the darkness of the roast

1433
01:04:05,710 --> 01:04:03,119
is fade to black blend from river moon

1434
01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,720
coffee just click on the banner at

1435
01:04:12,170 --> 01:04:07,680
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1436
01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:12,180
code f2b blend for 15 off of your

1437
01:04:28,390 --> 01:04:24,390
and you're listening to my good friend

1438
01:04:31,470 --> 01:04:28,400

jimmy church fade to black

1439

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:31,480

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1440

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,160

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1441

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:36,880

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1442

01:04:45,510 --> 01:04:38,640

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1443

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:47,190

we're the honey brothers

1444

01:04:51,029 --> 01:04:49,440

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1445

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:51,039

revolution

1446

01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:52,640

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1447

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:54,640

and you can become an official fate or

1448

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:56,960

not by just going to our membership

1449

01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:57,920

section

1450

01:05:05,589 --> 01:05:03,270

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1451
01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:05,599
conscious life expo and you're listening

1452
01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:07,920
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1453
01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:10,319
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1454
01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,920
astrological chart since 1963. true

1455
01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:15,760
story

1456
01:05:19,109 --> 01:05:17,440
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1457
01:05:21,030 --> 01:05:19,119
report and you're listening to jimmy

1458
01:05:25,010 --> 01:05:21,040
church on fade to black

1459
01:05:25,330 --> 01:05:25,020
[Music]

1460
01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:25,340
[Applause]

1461
01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:41,599
[Music]

1462
01:05:45,430 --> 01:05:43,039
welcome back fade to black i'm here

1463
01:05:46,870 --> 01:05:45,440

jimmy church tonight dave schrader

1464

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,880

and uh

1465

01:05:49,589 --> 01:05:47,920

dave's

1466

01:05:52,390 --> 01:05:49,599

featured in a documentary it's coming

1467

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:52,400

out this friday on discovery plus

1468

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:56,640

part of their shock docs series and it

1469

01:06:01,109 --> 01:06:00,240

is titled demon in the white house now

1470

01:06:02,549 --> 01:06:01,119

uh

1471

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:02,559

we're gonna get into this in just a

1472

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:04,400

second dave but the

1473

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:05,680

the title

1474

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,680

right i don't do politics on the show

1475

01:06:11,910 --> 01:06:09,680

and i thought about this i thought oh

1476

01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:11,920

man here we go the emails are going to

1477

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:13,280

come flooding in

1478

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:15,200

um but uh

1479

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:19,119

it is it is it is not dealing with

1480

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:22,000

uh any current or past presidents this

1481

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:24,480

is a whole other subject all together

1482

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:25,680

isn't it

1483

01:06:33,109 --> 01:06:29,680

well we go back in time to deal with uh

1484

01:06:36,230 --> 01:06:33,119

um franklin pierce and lady jane pierce

1485

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:36,240

also abraham lincoln mary todd lincoln

1486

01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:37,920

those are the presidents we're referring

1487

01:06:43,109 --> 01:06:40,640

to uh and their work in the spiritualist

1488

01:06:44,789 --> 01:06:43,119

realm and trying to conjure spirits of

1489

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:44,799

their of their children that had passed

1490

01:06:47,589 --> 01:06:45,599

on

1491

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:47,599

it has nothing to do with

1492

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:50,079

biden or trump i know just saying those

1493

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:51,280

names you and i are going to get hate

1494

01:06:55,349 --> 01:06:52,880

mail even though it was saying that it's

1495

01:06:56,950 --> 01:06:55,359

not about them but uh

1496

01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:56,960

it's an interesting deal and i think the

1497

01:07:00,710 --> 01:06:59,200

titles you know attention grabbing

1498

01:07:02,390 --> 01:07:00,720

obviously people will tune in to see

1499

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:02,400

what it's about but it's an interesting

1500

01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:04,720

aspect to look at that

1501
01:07:08,710 --> 01:07:06,640
you know

1502
01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:08,720
the the white house is known to be

1503
01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:11,599
haunted so much so that butlers and

1504
01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:14,559
ushers and and former employees talk

1505
01:07:18,069 --> 01:07:16,799
about it openly jeff belanger did an

1506
01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:18,079
entire book

1507
01:07:23,430 --> 01:07:20,480
on it with the aid of the white house

1508
01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:23,440
and was granted access to go in and talk

1509
01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:25,119
to these people and they were all very

1510
01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,839
matter of fact about it

1511
01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:28,480
so

1512
01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,640
do the referencing

1513
01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:32,480

the references to ghosts at the white

1514

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:35,839

house do they predate lincoln

1515

01:07:40,789 --> 01:07:38,720

it yes yes as a matter of fact um

1516

01:07:43,430 --> 01:07:40,799

because president franklin pierce and

1517

01:07:48,710 --> 01:07:43,440

first lady jane pierce

1518

01:07:50,309 --> 01:07:48,720

politics to begin with she wasn't a fan

1519

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:50,319

of a lot that her husband was involved

1520

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,480

in and he was kind of the dark horse

1521

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:54,799

candidate and won

1522

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:57,359

and during one of their whistle stop

1523

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:01,440

tours uh tr their train derailed and

1524

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:03,760

you know flipped over and they were

1525

01:08:07,829 --> 01:08:05,440

shaken up they were they survived it and

1526

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:07,839

they found their son laying unconscious

1527

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:10,480

um and his hat had fallen over his face

1528

01:08:13,349 --> 01:08:11,839

and when they went to rouse him and they

1529

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:13,359

pulled the cat back they realized his

1530

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:16,080

entire head had been crushed in and and

1531

01:08:20,709 --> 01:08:19,040

that was benjamin right yes yes right

1532

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,719

right uh

1533

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:22,560

and it was devastating

1534

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,560

devastating they lost their 11 year old

1535

01:08:28,470 --> 01:08:26,400

son so

1536

01:08:30,709 --> 01:08:28,480

what a way to go into the white house

1537

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:30,719

well you know first lady jane pierce

1538

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:31,920

then

1539

01:08:35,749 --> 01:08:33,759

started any way she could to try to

1540

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:35,759

communicate with her son and started

1541

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:37,839

dealing with mediums and and we know

1542

01:08:43,510 --> 01:08:41,199

that uh president pierce actually sat in

1543

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,520

on one of the seances and

1544

01:08:46,550 --> 01:08:45,120

so there was some that he took a lot of

1545

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:46,560

heat back in the day of you know what

1546

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:48,960

what is our president doing and

1547

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:51,120

um you know as though they forgot that

1548

01:08:54,630 --> 01:08:53,120

these were also still humans who were

1549

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:54,640

grieving and dealing with the loss of a

1550

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:56,000

child and

1551
01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:56,880
and

1552
01:09:02,229 --> 01:08:58,480
first lady uh

1553
01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:03,910
you know she started

1554
01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,799
having dream visitations from her son

1555
01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:08,960
they started seeing

1556
01:09:13,269 --> 01:09:10,560
uh she started seeing him and

1557
01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:13,279
communicating with him in the house

1558
01:09:18,789 --> 01:09:15,600
so the question then is is this truly

1559
01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:18,799
the spirit of her son is it insanity and

1560
01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:21,359
a grieving mother or by her wanton

1561
01:09:25,910 --> 01:09:23,440
desire did she open up a portal and

1562
01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:25,920
allow something in that took the form of

1563
01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:27,120

a child

1564

01:09:30,550 --> 01:09:28,560
so we don't know these answers

1565

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:30,560
specifically and

1566

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:33,839
sadly you know abraham lincoln

1567

01:09:39,590 --> 01:09:36,799
had lost a child they got into uh

1568

01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:39,600
the the white house and his son willie

1569

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,799
todd lincoln passed away from um

1570

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:44,480
it was like a tuberculosis and i can't

1571

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:46,319
remember the actual disease he had at

1572

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:47,839
that time but he passed away while

1573

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:49,679
residing in the white house

1574

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:51,759
and that sent mary todd lincoln

1575

01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:54,159
spiraling down and she began

1576

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:55,760

having communication and as a matter of

1577

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:58,080

fact when they lost their son franklin

1578

01:10:03,270 --> 01:10:00,640

pierce wrote to abraham lincoln you know

1579

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:03,280

kind of giving him love and support for

1580

01:10:07,270 --> 01:10:05,679

this loss and it was an interesting time

1581

01:10:09,430 --> 01:10:07,280

but you know here you've got two

1582

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:09,440

grieving mothers and and all of this

1583

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,120

going on and

1584

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:13,920

you know supposedly uh

1585

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,840

willie would show up at the white house

1586

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:17,760

the ghost and many years later there

1587

01:10:21,669 --> 01:10:19,280

were people that would witness this

1588

01:10:23,110 --> 01:10:21,679

young boy's ghost

1589

01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:23,120

in the white house

1590

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:24,800

and since willie todd lincoln was the

1591

01:10:28,709 --> 01:10:26,880

only boy that we knew that died in the

1592

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,719

white house it's been assumed that that

1593

01:10:33,430 --> 01:10:30,880

was him but abraham lincoln's ghost has

1594

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:33,440

been seen by dignitaries politicians and

1595

01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,600

employees of the white house there's

1596

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:37,520

been a lot of great stories surrounding

1597

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,000

the the high strangeness and even

1598

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:42,560

barbara and jenna bush

1599

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:45,040

president bush's daughters

1600

01:10:48,070 --> 01:10:46,640

and they've been very vocal about this

1601
01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:48,080
have talked about the fact that there

1602
01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:50,159
was weird paranormal activity that would

1603
01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:51,920
happen in the white house and as a

1604
01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:53,280
matter of fact one night they had a very

1605
01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:54,560
weird encounter i don't want to give it

1606
01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:56,560
away because it's in the documentary the

1607
01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:57,520
shot

1608
01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,960
um

1609
01:11:02,550 --> 01:11:00,640
they talk about it and actually talk to

1610
01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:02,560
the white house butler who said

1611
01:11:05,830 --> 01:11:04,560
oh i know i know there's strange things

1612
01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:05,840
i've been seeing it and hearing it for

1613
01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:06,880

years

1614

01:11:09,510 --> 01:11:07,760

so

1615

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:09,520

it's just an interesting and compelling

1616

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:11,679

angle to look at and then

1617

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:14,159

jimmy you gotta remember one of the most

1618

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:18,080

hated men in the world is the president

1619

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,080

right by half of america usually and

1620

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:22,480

then three quarters of the world right

1621

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,760

and if you're sending that kind of anger

1622

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:27,280

resentment

1623

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:30,000

hatred focus energy

1624

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,360

yes right is that creating

1625

01:11:37,270 --> 01:11:35,280

a dark force

1626

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:37,280

capable of manipulating the presidents

1627

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:38,640

and you can look that there's been a lot

1628

01:11:40,709 --> 01:11:39,440

of

1629

01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:40,719

you know just

1630

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:44,080

you've got bill clinton you've got um

1631

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,159

you know john f kennedy you know about

1632

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:48,480

the the affairs the drug use things like

1633

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:50,239

that that took place in the white house

1634

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:51,440

and that reared its ugly head and

1635

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:53,440

certainly we know that there were others

1636

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:55,600

and other presidents that did

1637

01:11:58,870 --> 01:11:57,199

some pretty

1638

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:58,880

nasty things when they were in office is

1639

01:12:03,510 --> 01:12:00,560

that absolute power corrupting

1640

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:03,520

absolutely or was something darker in

1641

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:05,040

the white house

1642

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:06,480

moving these guys

1643

01:12:13,430 --> 01:12:09,840

now with um with uh we have two first

1644

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:13,440

ladies here pierce and and lincoln

1645

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:14,640

um

1646

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:17,520

what about the presidents themselves did

1647

01:12:22,630 --> 01:12:18,560

they

1648

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,640

encounter the ghost of their children

1649

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:25,360

according to most accounts they did not

1650

01:12:28,709 --> 01:12:26,239

but

1651

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:28,719

you know you had abraham lincoln had a

1652

01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:29,840

dream

1653

01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:31,840

um and he was walking through the white

1654

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:34,000

house and there was somebody laying in

1655

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:36,400

state in the front room and he

1656

01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:38,159

approached one of the

1657

01:12:42,870 --> 01:12:40,800

uh secret service agents and said or one

1658

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:42,880

of the security agents there and said

1659

01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:45,440

what's going on here and the agent

1660

01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:48,080

looked surprised and said uh

1661

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,600

you know when

1662

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:50,960

president lincoln said who's dead and he

1663

01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:53,679

goes it's the president sir

1664

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:56,000

and lincoln looked and it was him in the

1665

01:13:01,270 --> 01:12:59,520

coffin he also had a vision

1666

01:13:03,669 --> 01:13:01,280

one day while looking in the mirror he

1667

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,679

saw his reflection double up he could

1668

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:05,520

see himself and then he saw this very

1669

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:08,000

old decrepit version of him

1670

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:10,080

and he knew that that meant he would win

1671

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:11,280

a second

1672

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:13,679

term in office but would not survive it

1673

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:17,120

so he had these premonitions as well

1674

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:19,440

of his future so it's pretty pretty

1675

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:21,040

interesting and that he was open about

1676

01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:22,159

that he

1677

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:24,159

he kind of had the sense and then you've

1678

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:25,520

got to think about the fact that there's

1679

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:28,480

also lincoln's surviving son

1680

01:13:31,990 --> 01:13:30,560

right was i believe he was one of the

1681

01:13:34,950 --> 01:13:32,000

ones that was supposed to be there the

1682

01:13:36,470 --> 01:13:34,960

night that he was assassinated and would

1683

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:36,480

have been blocking the door more so

1684

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:37,760

would have been harder for wilkes booth

1685

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:39,199

to get in i believe is how the story

1686

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:41,520

goes but he was there for uh the

1687

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:44,480

assassination of two other presidents

1688

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:45,520

so

1689

01:13:50,070 --> 01:13:47,679

you know there's there's weird

1690

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:50,080

kind of supernatural twists to a lot of

1691

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:51,440

of the history and then of course we

1692

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:52,880

know that when ronald reagan was in

1693

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:56,000

office nancy after uh the assassination

1694

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:58,239

attempt on ron really relied heavily on

1695

01:14:01,669 --> 01:14:00,239

astrology and numerology and there were

1696

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:01,679

certain days

1697

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,000

reagan just would not leave office

1698

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:06,960

because it was a bad day to go out um so

1699

01:14:11,910 --> 01:14:09,600

you know he said i'm not you know my my

1700

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:11,920

ideas and and

1701

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:13,760

dictates don't come from the

1702

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:16,080

supernatural realm but i think he hedged

1703

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,840

his bet if it's a good idea to stay home

1704

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:19,199

today i'll stay home

1705

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:20,880

and uh

1706

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:22,560

what about

1707

01:14:27,430 --> 01:14:25,760

the atmosphere of of the country back

1708

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:27,440

then where

1709

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:30,640

mediums and contact with the dead it

1710

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:32,560

must it sounds to me like it must have

1711

01:14:36,870 --> 01:14:34,400

been pretty mainstream

1712

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:36,880

if the first ladies at the at the white

1713

01:14:42,630 --> 01:14:39,920

house immediately go to that first

1714

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:42,640

because society more or less accepted

1715

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:44,159

what was going on

1716

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:46,000

well you got to remember that these were

1717

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:49,440

moments of war and and

1718

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,280

high pressure and stress throughout our

1719

01:14:55,990 --> 01:14:53,520

our country sure and during those

1720

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:56,000

moments is when spirituality was at a

1721

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:58,000

peak

1722

01:15:02,229 --> 01:15:00,159

you know during wartime is when mediums

1723

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:02,239

and spiritualist movements really

1724

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:03,360

escalate

1725

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,800

and

1726

01:15:08,470 --> 01:15:06,480

people are looking for those answers

1727

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:08,480

seeking answers outside of normal realms

1728

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:10,159

like the church and and they want to

1729

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,520

make these connections and i've often

1730

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:13,360

wondered jimmy

1731

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:15,600

you know when you think about ghosts and

1732

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:18,239

most people's encounters with ghosts

1733

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:21,840

what time era do most people

1734

01:15:29,510 --> 01:15:25,679

say that these ghosts are from

1735

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:29,520

why don't we have ghosts of cro-magnon

1736

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:33,360

right or roman gladiators

1737

01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:36,960

i mean dinosaurs need respect too right

1738

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:38,719

well maybe that's what loch ness monster

1739

01:15:42,390 --> 01:15:40,800

is maybe bigfoot is cro-magnon man who

1740

01:15:43,430 --> 01:15:42,400

knows you know there could be elements

1741

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:43,440

of that but

1742

01:15:48,790 --> 01:15:46,239

we know that most accounts are from the

1743

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:48,800

uh 1800s through the early 1900s when

1744

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:50,400

the spiritualist movement was at its

1745

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:51,280

peak

1746

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:54,480

and did we create a rupture

1747

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:58,320

in the space-time spiritual continuum by

1748

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:01,520

calling forth these spirits constantly

1749

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,199

so it's an interesting concept that

1750

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:05,520

maybe that's why we see

1751

01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:07,679

spirits from that era more than any

1752

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:10,400

other we've we've created that rift for

1753

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:12,800

them to come and go through and

1754

01:16:16,550 --> 01:16:14,320

that could be an aspect of it but

1755

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:16,560

spirituality is you know around wartime

1756

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:17,840

is always big and when you think about

1757

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:19,520

it jimmy this new renaissance of the

1758

01:16:21,510 --> 01:16:20,560

supernatural

1759

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:21,520

right

1760

01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:24,640

really kicked off again after 9 11.

1761

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:26,719

when people returned to churches in

1762

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,719

droves seeking answers and weren't

1763

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:31,040

finding them they started turning to uh

1764

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:32,560

and i remember reading about this in the

1765

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:34,400

news at the time at the beginning of

1766

01:16:41,110 --> 01:16:37,040

darkness radio which craft in which

1767

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:41,120

covens were showing exponential growth

1768

01:16:45,990 --> 01:16:43,360

pagan religions were exploding because

1769

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:46,000

people weren't finding the answers in

1770

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:48,320

normal church and this isn't me slamming

1771

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:50,000

normal church

1772

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,440

this is me seeing that there were some

1773

01:16:55,110 --> 01:16:53,280

failings from

1774

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:55,120

a normal paradigm so people sought

1775

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,640

answers elsewhere and then you got to

1776

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:58,159

realize that within a short time like

1777

01:17:01,030 --> 01:16:59,360

four years

1778

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:01,040

we've got

1779

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,920

most haunted dead famous uh ghost

1780

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:06,080

hunters ghost adventures paranormal

1781

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:08,400

state you know that's really kind of the

1782

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:10,239

tip of the iceberg for these paranormal

1783

01:17:14,709 --> 01:17:11,920

shows but they've always been popular

1784

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,719

but that really created this boon

1785

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:16,719

and uh you know when we started darkness

1786

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:19,280

radio there were as as i know those

1787

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:21,280

coast to coast and there were only about

1788

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:23,600

four other

1789

01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:26,000

paranormal style radio shows out there

1790

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:27,760

and now you can't

1791

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,679

scroll through a podcast guide without

1792

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:31,760

running into 2000 of them no matter

1793

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:34,080

where you are right so it shows but

1794

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,679

there is an interest and there's a

1795

01:17:39,669 --> 01:17:37,360

fascination and people want to

1796

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:39,679

understand what what happens what comes

1797

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:41,600

next or do we

1798

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:44,719

live past these physical forms now you

1799

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:47,280

you just said two things

1800

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:49,440

that i've got to circle back to i find

1801

01:17:53,830 --> 01:17:52,239

extremely extremely interesting

1802

01:17:57,030 --> 01:17:53,840

um

1803

01:17:59,430 --> 01:17:57,040

why don't we see ghosts of cro-magnon or

1804

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:59,440

neanderthal or caveman

1805

01:18:06,229 --> 01:18:01,440

and when you just said that well maybe

1806

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:06,239

bigfoot maybe that is what is going on

1807

01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:08,640

that is fascinating that is something

1808

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:11,520

i'm not going to uh let get away i'm

1809

01:18:16,470 --> 01:18:14,000

gonna come back to that on future shows

1810

01:18:18,790 --> 01:18:16,480

and then last night margie k was on with

1811

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:18,800

us i love margie she's amazing

1812

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:21,840

and she had this case in i think it was

1813

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,440

in kansas uh kansas city

1814

01:18:29,430 --> 01:18:27,760

of this older couple that had everything

1815

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:29,440

going on at their house

1816

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:32,159

they had um uh they had

1817

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:34,159

a ufo that was coming over the house

1818

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:36,159

they had a ghost lady walking down the

1819

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:38,239

street they had fairies living in the

1820

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:40,640

tree in their front yard

1821

01:18:45,669 --> 01:18:41,520

and

1822

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:45,679

they also uh a few miles away a ghost i

1823

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:48,080

mean a pterodactyl

1824

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:50,000

now i i was just cracking a joke right

1825

01:18:57,030 --> 01:18:54,239

uh the dinosaurs need respect to where

1826

01:18:59,669 --> 01:18:57,040

maybe that pterodactyl they're seeing

1827

01:19:01,189 --> 01:18:59,679

is a ghost of a pterodactyl it's not

1828

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:01,199

physical

1829

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:02,719

it could be look at how many places

1830

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:05,920

still in the southwest papua new guinea

1831

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,679

places like that still see these large

1832

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:11,920

birds and now we can say there are some

1833

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:14,960

drones that are shaped like pterodactyls

1834

01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:16,480

right there are

1835

01:19:22,149 --> 01:19:19,280

kites huge kites so could you be

1836

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,159

mistaking but these cases were happening

1837

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,480

before drones before these massive kites

1838

01:19:28,310 --> 01:19:26,480

were were being flown so

1839

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,320

we don't know but you're right maybe

1840

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,320

we're seeing these threadbare moments in

1841

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:32,800

time and space when through a window we

1842

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:35,679

see these elements of our past occurring

1843

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:38,320

right now and and i think that that's a

1844

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:40,159

lot more to do with what the paranormal

1845

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,480

is are these time slips these

1846

01:19:45,830 --> 01:19:44,400

broken moments that allow us to see

1847

01:19:48,550 --> 01:19:45,840

through it as a matter of fact i was

1848

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:48,560

talking to jeff belanger today and uh he

1849

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,840

wrote a book called who's haunting the

1850

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,920

white house and it's a great book and he

1851

01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:53,520

wrote it for kids that's how he got the

1852

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:54,880

approval of the white house was that

1853

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:56,640

let's teach history through ghost

1854

01:19:59,430 --> 01:19:57,600

stories

1855

01:20:02,070 --> 01:19:59,440

and as he was telling me the story and

1856

01:20:03,750 --> 01:20:02,080

reminding me the story of the lincoln

1857

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:03,760

having this dream

1858

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:06,639

or having this vision i often wondered

1859

01:20:13,110 --> 01:20:10,159

wouldn't it be interesting to talk to

1860

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:13,120

this the the secret service agent

1861

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:16,159

that was there that day did he in fact

1862

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,400

see the spirit of abraham lincoln walk

1863

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:20,639

in and ask him what's going on here and

1864

01:20:24,149 --> 01:20:22,000

was that why this guy was kind of

1865

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:24,159

shocked and said the president's dead

1866

01:20:30,550 --> 01:20:28,400

sir was it because he was witnessing

1867

01:20:32,950 --> 01:20:30,560

the ghost of abraham lincoln and having

1868

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:32,960

one of those time slip moments and

1869

01:20:39,430 --> 01:20:37,040

i know two former guards of the

1870

01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:39,440

tomb of the unknown soldier at arlington

1871

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:40,719

cemetery

1872

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:41,520

and

1873

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:43,679

these two independent guys who do not

1874

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:45,120

know one another served at different

1875

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:47,679

points had exactly the same stories they

1876

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,560

were told to guard the tomb and that you

1877

01:20:55,430 --> 01:20:52,320

will see this person that person and the

1878

01:20:57,430 --> 01:20:55,440

other one of them is like a colonel when

1879

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,440

he comes up you simply salute him and do

1880

01:21:02,470 --> 01:20:59,679

not speak he will salute back and enter

1881

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:02,480

the tomb and it's a spirit jim

1882

01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,440

for god's sakes they're seeing spirits

1883

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:08,159

walk in and out of the tomb and their

1884

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:11,679

job is to be unaffected by it what to

1885

01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:14,800

yes yeah and that was the crazy aspect

1886

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,719

and the one guy i know i know him

1887

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:18,480

extremely well

1888

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:21,199

and he was my neighbor he was a military

1889

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:23,840

guy and that was his job one summer was

1890

01:21:27,430 --> 01:21:25,920

guarding the tomb of the unknown soldier

1891

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:27,440

and then i met

1892

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:29,040

through happenstance another guy many

1893

01:21:31,350 --> 01:21:30,560

years later and i you know he's talking

1894

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:31,360

about

1895

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:32,880

ghosts and cemeteries and i'm like i

1896

01:21:36,390 --> 01:21:34,239

don't know i have a hard time buying

1897

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,400

cemeteries being haunted why would you

1898

01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:38,320

stay with your rotting corpse and he

1899

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:39,760

said well i can tell you i was a guard

1900

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:41,040

at the uh

1901

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:43,120

you know the tomb of the unknown soldier

1902

01:21:45,990 --> 01:21:44,960

and i saw spirits all the time and we

1903

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:46,000

used to have this colonel that would

1904

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:47,679

walk up the stairs and you had to salute

1905

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:49,920

him he would salute back and enter the

1906

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:52,719

the tomb it was it was like broken

1907

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:54,880

records same story two totally different

1908

01:21:59,669 --> 01:21:57,360

guys separated by like 12 years

1909

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:59,679

that's incredible to me that's a great i

1910

01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:01,199

mean so i mean

1911

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:03,600

you know i'm a military brat

1912

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,320

and i know how regimented uh

1913

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:08,880

no pun intended the military is and it's

1914

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:10,400

all about training

1915

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:13,760

so and your training it com encompasses

1916

01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:15,280

and by the way

1917

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:16,719

there's going to be a ghost of a colonel

1918

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:18,400

is going to come up you show respect you

1919

01:22:23,590 --> 01:22:21,360

salute back right it's like okay

1920

01:22:25,510 --> 01:22:23,600

all right training complete and then it

1921

01:22:27,430 --> 01:22:25,520

actually happens

1922

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:27,440

that's that's that's that's that's just

1923

01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:28,639

crazy to me

1924

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:34,000

um uh but back to uh uh what uh there's

1925

01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:36,560

talking about haunted places

1926

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:38,639

and uh i've talked about this way too

1927

01:22:44,629 --> 01:22:41,360

much on the show but i have you on

1928

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:44,639

um i just moved into uh a new house

1929

01:22:48,950 --> 01:22:46,719

and and i've got to go steve

1930

01:22:50,229 --> 01:22:48,960

i got a ghost i got a ghost i got i got

1931

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:50,239

stuff moving

1932

01:22:56,950 --> 01:22:53,280

and

1933

01:23:00,210 --> 01:22:56,960

uh

1934

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,220

stuff is moving man

1935

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,560

[Laughter]

1936

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:04,239

and uh

1937

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:05,600

uh

1938

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:08,480

i mean just like just strange things

1939

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:09,760

that shouldn't

1940

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,560

happen

1941

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,800

things that shouldn't move um okay

1942

01:23:17,110 --> 01:23:14,960

you're looking at the camera okay all

1943

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:17,120

right dave i'm gonna i'm gonna grab this

1944

01:23:20,629 --> 01:23:19,280

camera here this is independent of all

1945

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,639

the other cameras

1946

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:22,719

i'm going to point this down

1947

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:25,440

to the corner of the room right there

1948

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:28,560

and you can see in the corner that's two

1949

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:31,600

black pieces of foam core underneath the

1950

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,760

shelf leaning against the wall you see

1951

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:34,719

that

1952

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,320

okay all right i'm gonna put the camera

1953

01:23:39,510 --> 01:23:37,920

back

1954

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:39,520

a couple of weeks ago i walk into the

1955

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:40,880

studio

1956

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:44,000

i come in i don't see that yet

1957

01:23:49,669 --> 01:23:47,360

but i see this over here on this wall i

1958

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:49,679

have a i want to believe poster you see

1959

01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:53,920

that right that's bolted right okay

1960

01:24:00,149 --> 01:23:57,440

the i want to believe poster is down

1961

01:24:02,229 --> 01:24:00,159

and and i'm looking at it and i was like

1962

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:02,239

what's what's going on with that and the

1963

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:03,120

the

1964

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:06,639

core

1965

01:24:12,629 --> 01:24:10,080

the fastener on the back this plastic

1966

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:12,639

it broke in half i still i've saved it

1967

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,120

it's as thick as a credit card

1968

01:24:18,709 --> 01:24:17,520

that's broken and the posters down on

1969

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:18,719

the ground there's no way that the

1970

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:20,960

plastic can break in half so that kind

1971

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:23,360

of flips me out i jury rig it i get it

1972

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:25,360

back up i bolt it now it's bolted to the

1973

01:24:30,229 --> 01:24:28,080

wall it's not fall you know so i i get

1974

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:30,239

that project done i sit down in this

1975

01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:32,000

chair

1976

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,760

and i just turn around

1977

01:24:37,350 --> 01:24:35,920

and then that black foam core that i

1978

01:24:40,550 --> 01:24:37,360

just showed you

1979

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:40,560

is in the middle of the studio floor

1980

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:42,800

it's leaning up against the wall in the

1981

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:45,199

corner and it's out here in the middle

1982

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:46,719

of the floor

1983

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:50,239

and and i i i just can't figure that

1984

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:51,520

that's only

1985

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:54,320

one of dozens of things

1986

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:55,040

so

1987

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:00,880

thinking to myself

1988

01:25:06,430 --> 01:25:04,159

i i can go one of two routes i can freak

1989

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:06,440

myself out

1990

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:08,159

investigate

1991

01:25:13,590 --> 01:25:11,360

you know sage salt on the floor whatever

1992

01:25:16,709 --> 01:25:13,600

right i could bring in

1993

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,719

uh you or tony rathman you know zach

1994

01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:18,800

bagans have him come over and

1995

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,000

and and undemonize my house or

1996

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:24,800

i can just let it go and just accept the

1997

01:25:27,669 --> 01:25:26,239

fact that they're strange and is

1998

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:27,679

happening here

1999

01:25:32,550 --> 01:25:30,480

and and i'm i'm i'm comfortable with it

2000

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:32,560

let's just let it go

2001

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:34,320

all right let's take a hit off the

2002

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:37,440

cosmic bong of of paranormal now okay i

2003

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,440

want to put this in your mind jimmy

2004

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,920

in the afterlife right

2005

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:44,159

there is no time

2006

01:25:46,950 --> 01:25:45,199

what if

2007

01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:46,960

jimmy

2008

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:49,040

this is your spirit

2009

01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,960

from the future

2010

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:52,639

giving you a sign

2011

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:54,320

and i'm planting the seed in your mind

2012

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,600

right now

2013

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:58,320

so that when you do pass away you come

2014

01:26:02,070 --> 01:26:00,000

back and knock the poster down and kick

2015

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:02,080

that piece of foam to get your attention

2016

01:26:07,030 --> 01:26:04,960

what if it's you going hey jim

2017

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:07,040

we're still here buddy what if that's

2018

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:09,040

what's going on because people want to

2019

01:26:13,990 --> 01:26:11,440

believe a haunting is our past right

2020

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:14,000

time is not linear right so

2021

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:16,480

could it be that it's something from the

2022

01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:18,880

future haunting you is it your own

2023

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:21,679

spirit coming back to visit and get your

2024

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:23,600

attention trying to give you signs that

2025

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:26,480

there is something beyond right right

2026

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:29,520

right and uh i'm gonna here

2027

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:32,950

right

2028

01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:35,679

um i'm going to uh this is what's really

2029

01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:38,080

cool i'm going to take a picture

2030

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,719

of you i want you okay that's it i'm

2031

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,719

going to send this to you

2032

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:44,880

and this is going to show me that

2033

01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:46,239

there's somebody behind me i'm going to

2034

01:26:51,940 --> 01:26:48,800

show you what's going on right now

2035

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:55,270

[Laughter]

2036

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:57,679

you told me you tell me

2037

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,320

you tell me if that isn't weirdness

2038

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,239

okay are we seeing stuff pop up behind

2039

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:04,560

me jimmy okay so that

2040

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:06,960

take a good look at that picture

2041

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,159

all right is it coming through on my

2042

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:10,480

cell phone yeah or it might take a few

2043

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:12,800

minutes i'm i'm in the middle of uh

2044

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:14,560

minnesota here and i don't always get a

2045

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:16,159

quick return i'll let you know as soon

2046

01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:17,360

as it pops through right now i have

2047

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:19,360

nothing i just have the message i sent

2048

01:27:24,070 --> 01:27:21,760

you oh here it comes okay here it comes

2049

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:24,080

let's see blow it up and take a real

2050

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:25,760

close look

2051

01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:26,800

all right

2052

01:27:30,470 --> 01:27:28,880

i'm blowing it up what am i looking at

2053

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:30,480

the background

2054

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:32,719

that i think that's just my own shadow

2055

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:34,880

because i have my lights off i'm dealing

2056

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:36,400

with a migraine so the only light i've

2057

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,080

gone on is my screen in front of me i

2058

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:40,320

think it's blowing out behind me it's

2059

01:27:43,110 --> 01:27:42,239

giving you a false shadow it's awesome

2060

01:27:44,790 --> 01:27:43,120

man

2061

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,800

yeah and you're telling me ghost stories

2062

01:27:48,310 --> 01:27:46,800

and i'm looking at that

2063

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:48,320

i've got oh i know

2064

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:49,280

dave

2065

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:52,080

i've had moments where uh we've been on

2066

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,159

air and we've had this we we spoke with

2067

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:55,679

um

2068

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:57,840

oh my gosh her mind is her name is

2069

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:59,760

blanked out of my mind right now she was

2070

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:02,480

a ufo experimenter

2071

01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:05,679

um she had a very very famous story kind

2072

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,840

of and she even knew betty and barney

2073

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,520

hill and i'm trying to remember her name

2074

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:11,520

it's like kathleen martin

2075

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:13,679

no it's like that's that's their niece

2076

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,000

right right right um it's another woman

2077

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:18,080

and it's a three name

2078

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:19,920

you know i i can't think of it offhand i

2079

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:21,120

apologize

2080

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:22,960

anyway i'm talking with her and her

2081

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:27,280

husband on the air when we're on uh ktlk

2082

01:28:30,149 --> 01:28:28,800

tim is producing

2083

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:30,159

and

2084

01:28:44,310 --> 01:28:42,800

i go wait a minute hold on a second sir

2085

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:44,320

did your wife just say something he's

2086

01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:46,000

like no i i don't know did you say

2087

01:28:49,030 --> 01:28:47,040

something she goes no i didn't say

2088

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:49,040

anything and i'm like

2089

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,760

no i heard a voice and tim's shaking his

2090

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:53,440

head at me he didn't hear it

2091

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:55,520

so we go to commercial break he marked

2092

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:57,120

the time went in there and found the

2093

01:29:02,310 --> 01:29:00,159

piece and it was a very small peak

2094

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:02,320

but he blew it up and there's this

2095

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:04,960

female voice that says i'm going to kill

2096

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,440

you what that comes over their phone

2097

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:09,199

line

2098

01:29:12,870 --> 01:29:10,719

it was crazy

2099

01:29:16,149 --> 01:29:12,880

um so we've had those moments i also did

2100

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:16,159

uh an episode where i was talking um and

2101

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:18,159

i did a video so i was talking with the

2102

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:21,199

guest and she's got her glasses on and

2103

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:22,480

as we're talking

2104

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:24,400

things are appearing in her reflection

2105

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:26,000

of her glasses

2106

01:29:29,430 --> 01:29:27,280

and at first i'm like oh that's my

2107

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,440

reflection and i'm like oh no that's not

2108

01:29:33,510 --> 01:29:31,520

me that's something else and i like

2109

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:33,520

pointed out to her during the show

2110

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:35,920

and i've had screen caps of it and

2111

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,840

people were oh my god what the hell is

2112

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:39,679

that so we've had some really cool

2113

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,560

moments that have unfolded during live

2114

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,719

shows where you just can't i can't make

2115

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:46,400

sense of it um

2116

01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:47,600

when i was hosting midnight in the

2117

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,600

desert one night we were talking about

2118

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:51,440

egregors

2119

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,760

and again the guest's name eludes me

2120

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:55,440

after 16 years

2121

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:57,360

and we're talking about edgar gore's and

2122

01:29:59,669 --> 01:29:58,239

uh

2123

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:59,679

all of a sudden

2124

01:30:02,950 --> 01:30:01,920

it's one o'clock in the morning central

2125

01:30:05,110 --> 01:30:02,960

time

2126

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,120

my tv starts blaring in the in the

2127

01:30:09,110 --> 01:30:07,600

living room and i'm in my home studio

2128

01:30:10,950 --> 01:30:09,120

and my wife is sitting at her desk

2129

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:10,960

working and i'm like what the hell go ch

2130

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:11,679

you know

2131

01:30:15,750 --> 01:30:13,360

my microphone like what the hell what

2132

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:15,760

goofy kid is up at this time of night so

2133

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:19,040

she gets out there i hear the tv go off

2134

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:21,040

uh i open up my mic i start talking and

2135

01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:23,199

also the tv is blaring and i mute my mic

2136

01:30:26,550 --> 01:30:24,960

again and i'm like what the what is

2137

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:26,560

going on here

2138

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:28,560

she finally goes off again

2139

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:31,199

when he comes in the room eyes huge like

2140

01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:33,280

saucers and i go to commercial break i

2141

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:35,280

go what is going on who's out there

2142

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:36,800

screwing with the tv she goes david

2143

01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:39,199

there is nobody in the living room she

2144

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:40,960

goes when i walked out there all the

2145

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:43,280

remotes are sitting on the end table the

2146

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:46,159

volume is going up by itself on the tv

2147

01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:48,480

i'm watching the volume like okay the

2148

01:30:52,470 --> 01:30:50,719

skeptic in me says what's happening is a

2149

01:30:55,030 --> 01:30:52,480

neighbor across the street probably has

2150

01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:55,040

the same tv and he's probably

2151

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,480

you know

2152

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:58,080

doing like we do and holding it over his

2153

01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:59,760

shoulder and pushing buttons and doesn't

2154

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:01,760

realize he's affecting my tv she goes

2155

01:31:05,910 --> 01:31:03,600

that's what i thought she goes so i

2156

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,920

turned off the tv it turned back on and

2157

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:07,199

the volume started going up so i

2158

01:31:11,830 --> 01:31:08,719

unplugged the tv

2159

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:11,840

then the dvd player turns on and the

2160

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,080

drawer starts opening and shutting out

2161

01:31:18,550 --> 01:31:16,960

no no yeah

2162

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:18,560

so we're like what the heck so we're

2163

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:21,120

talking and uh and i believe it was in

2164

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:23,199

that same episode all of a sudden

2165

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:25,600

against the side of our house we hear

2166

01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:28,320

boom it i thought a car hit the side of

2167

01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:29,440

our house

2168

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:31,760

and we get knocked off air

2169

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,760

and i go look

2170

01:31:38,229 --> 01:31:36,000

i can't get back on the internet i can't

2171

01:31:39,669 --> 01:31:38,239

do it and it wasn't like a transformer

2172

01:31:41,750 --> 01:31:39,679

blew a block away or something this

2173

01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:41,760

sounded like it hit my house right

2174

01:31:47,590 --> 01:31:44,639

nothing's outside nothing's going on

2175

01:31:49,270 --> 01:31:47,600

crazy uh and then what's great is we

2176

01:31:51,189 --> 01:31:49,280

bought a house a block and a half away

2177

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:51,199

from the house that we were renting and

2178

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:53,199

on my last night there we had moved

2179

01:31:57,030 --> 01:31:54,960

every room of the house over to the new

2180

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:57,040

house and i'm in my studio at the old

2181

01:32:02,070 --> 01:32:00,000

house by myself doing my show i wrap up

2182

01:32:03,430 --> 01:32:02,080

midnight in the desert i say thanks a

2183

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:03,440

lot for tuning in we'll be back again

2184

01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:05,360

next week you know brand new episode of

2185

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:07,840

midnight in the desert night i sign off

2186

01:32:13,590 --> 01:32:09,920

and all of a sudden i hear the door shut

2187

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:13,600

and i hear walking around and i'm like

2188

01:32:18,149 --> 01:32:16,480

it's two o'clock in the morning

2189

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:18,159

it's a school night so i know it's not

2190

01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:20,000

my kid so i text my wife i go where are

2191

01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:21,440

you and she's like in home at home in

2192

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,920

bed listening to the show and i'm like

2193

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:25,600

i just heard somebody walk in or the car

2194

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:26,880

one of the kids here she's like no

2195

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:28,400

everybody's sleeping

2196

01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:30,719

so i literally put myself in the back

2197

01:32:35,350 --> 01:32:32,480

bedroom closet

2198

01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:35,360

and i call 9-1-1 what i'm like okay stop

2199

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,520

right there i got to take a break let me

2200

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:39,360

break in let me get the break in

2201

01:32:44,950 --> 01:32:43,280

okay oh i'm on the edge of my seat

2202

01:32:47,990 --> 01:32:44,960

like i said i'm taking the night off

2203

01:32:53,760 --> 01:32:48,000

this is dave's show it is schrader night

2204

01:33:07,110 --> 01:32:59,590

[Music]

2205

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:09,270

you're listening to jimmy church and

2206

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:10,800

fade to black

2207

01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:23,669

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2208

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,800

you're listening to fade to black

2209

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:28,639

always on the edge of the hottest

2210

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:31,360

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2211

01:33:34,560 --> 01:33:46,790

[Applause]

2212

01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:47,950

the new

2213

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:51,520

k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

2214

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:53,840

the best in paranormal programming in

2215

01:33:59,790 --> 01:33:56,560

premium high definition streaming audio

2216

01:34:02,310 --> 01:33:59,800

and video log on to the network at

2217

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:02,320

nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

2218

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:04,880

lineup of programs including jimmy

2219

01:34:09,830 --> 01:34:07,280

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

2220

01:34:13,110 --> 01:34:09,840

many more sign up for the free onex

2221

01:34:15,110 --> 01:34:13,120

newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

2222

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:15,120

up the latest edition of the younex

2223

01:34:18,310 --> 01:34:16,480

magazine

2224

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:18,320

be sure to follow us on facebook and

2225

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:20,159

twitter so check us out at

2226

01:34:24,310 --> 01:34:21,920

unexnetwork.com

2227

01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:24,320

tap the show page and the calendar so

2228

01:34:29,910 --> 01:34:26,639

you never miss your favorite live shows

2229

01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:29,920

and podcasts we are your portal for all

2230

01:34:34,530 --> 01:34:33,360

things paranormal the x explaining the

2231

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,540

unexplained

2232

01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:36,400

[Music]

2233

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:38,320

vader knots when you think about the

2234

01:34:42,070 --> 01:34:40,239

future of our country and where we're

2235

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:42,080

headed do you wonder about the food

2236

01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:45,199

supply i do disruptions in the food

2237

01:34:50,149 --> 01:34:47,360

supply chain could be disastrous and

2238

01:34:52,149 --> 01:34:50,159

they usually occur with little warning

2239

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:52,159

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2240

01:34:58,149 --> 01:34:55,119

today is to stockpile emergency food

2241

01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:58,159

water and other essentials i personally

2242

01:35:03,189 --> 01:35:00,880

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2243

01:35:05,750 --> 01:35:03,199

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2244

01:35:08,229 --> 01:35:05,760

company serving millions of customers

2245

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:08,239

for more than a decade in fact they're

2246

01:35:14,070 --> 01:35:10,960

the only source my family trusts for our

2247

01:35:17,350 --> 01:35:14,080

preparedness plan you should too right

2248

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:17,360

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2249

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:19,840

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2250

01:35:25,990 --> 01:35:23,040

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2251

01:35:28,950 --> 01:35:26,000

doesn't it especially now so go to

2252

01:35:31,750 --> 01:35:28,960

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2253

01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:31,760

that's prepare with jimmy.com

2254

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:33,600

there's no time to lose

2255

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,679

do it now

2256

01:35:39,510 --> 01:35:37,679

vader knots when you think about the

2257

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:39,520

future of our country and where we're

2258

01:35:44,470 --> 01:35:41,360

headed do you wonder about the food

2259

01:35:46,629 --> 01:35:44,480

supply i do disruptions in the food

2260

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:46,639

supply chain could be disastrous and

2261

01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:49,440

they usually occur with little warning

2262

01:35:54,390 --> 01:35:51,440

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2263

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:54,400

today is to stockpile emergency food

2264

01:36:00,149 --> 01:35:57,440

water and other essentials i personally

2265

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:00,159

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2266

01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:02,480

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2267

01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:05,040

company serving millions of customers

2268

01:36:10,229 --> 01:36:07,600

for more than a decade in fact they're

2269

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:10,239

the only source my family trust for our

2270

01:36:16,709 --> 01:36:13,360

preparedness plan you should too right

2271

01:36:19,189 --> 01:36:16,719

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2272

01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:19,199

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2273

01:36:26,030 --> 01:36:22,320

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2274

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

2275

01:36:31,590 --> 01:36:28,239

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2276

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:31,600

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2277

01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:32,880

time to lose

2278

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:35,360

do it now

2279

01:36:40,629 --> 01:36:38,480

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2280

01:36:43,830 --> 01:36:40,639

talkstreamlive.com

2281

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:43,840

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2282

01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:46,000

the best streaming talk shows find your

2283

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:47,920

favorite talkers and discover some new

2284

01:36:52,950 --> 01:36:50,800

ones it's free readily available online

2285

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:52,960

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2286

01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:55,040

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2287

01:36:59,390 --> 01:36:57,600

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2288

01:37:01,430 --> 01:36:59,400

easier just go to

2289

01:37:03,750 --> 01:37:01,440

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2290

01:37:06,629 --> 01:37:03,760

the free apps from google play or the

2291

01:37:09,910 --> 01:37:06,639

itunes app store

2292

01:37:11,820 --> 01:37:09,920

you listen to us and we listen to you

2293

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:11,830

and so does the cia

2294

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:18,070

you are listening to fate to black with

2295

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:25,430

hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2296

01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:28,320

jimmy church this is revolution the

2297

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:31,199

revolution will not be televised the

2298

01:37:39,150 --> 01:37:34,480

revolution is on radio

2299

01:37:46,620 --> 01:37:44,640

[Music]

2300

01:38:01,370 --> 01:37:46,630

[Applause]

2301

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:08,350

[Music]

2302

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:20,560

welcome back fate to black the one and

2303

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:23,679

only dave schrader that's right

2304

01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:27,760

dave is with us tonight and uh i was

2305

01:38:30,710 --> 01:38:29,119

looking at some of the comments in the

2306

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:30,720

chat and uh

2307

01:38:34,629 --> 01:38:32,800

[Music]

2308

01:38:36,629 --> 01:38:34,639

if that's a christmas ornament dave you

2309

01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:36,639

are bleeping weird that's that's that's

2310

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:38,000

all i got to say is that on you is that

2311

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:39,760

gonna be on your tree

2312

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:41,920

uh yeah it is actually that's uh that's

2313

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:43,280

our buddy that's our christmas tree

2314

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:46,000

ornament it's pretty awesome

2315

01:38:49,510 --> 01:38:47,840

and uh

2316

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:49,520

i was just thinking i was reading the

2317

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:51,840

comments and

2318

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:53,280

we have uh

2319

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:55,600

this new amazing network it's number one

2320

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:58,080

uh called the annex network you should

2321

01:39:01,590 --> 01:39:00,639

come over man and do a show with me

2322

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:01,600

all right

2323

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:04,320

no i'm sir i'm being serious i was too

2324

01:39:08,030 --> 01:39:05,840

jimmy what do you what did that be i

2325

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:08,040

mean sit in your lap and prove i mean it

2326

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:10,800

[Laughter]

2327

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:13,199

i think i think it's a great idea

2328

01:39:16,229 --> 01:39:14,639

mm-hmm i think it's a great i'm all for

2329

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:16,239

it okay all right we'll talk about that

2330

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:18,159

later um

2331

01:39:23,189 --> 01:39:21,679

so you're in the closet scared scared

2332

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:23,199

like a little kid

2333

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:24,880

yeah here's here's the the quick deal

2334

01:39:29,350 --> 01:39:27,280

again i'm moving it's my last night in

2335

01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,360

the house every other room is cleared of

2336

01:39:32,149 --> 01:39:31,280

everything the only thing left is my

2337

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:32,159

desk

2338

01:39:37,270 --> 01:39:35,679

my computer my system for broadcasting

2339

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:37,280

everything else is gone

2340

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,880

i sign off midnight in the desert and uh

2341

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:42,480

i put down my headphones and i hear the

2342

01:39:46,629 --> 01:39:44,239

door open and shut and i hear somebody

2343

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:46,639

walking around so i text my wife it's

2344

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:47,920

two o'clock in the morning a school

2345

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:49,520

night i'm like are you here she's like

2346

01:39:53,430 --> 01:39:51,760

no i'm in at home in bed listening to

2347

01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:53,440

the show i go arnie of the kids here

2348

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:55,840

nope everybody's sound asleep i tuck

2349

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,239

myself in the closet in that bedroom and

2350

01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,880

i dial 9-1-1 and i'm like you got to get

2351

01:40:03,830 --> 01:40:02,400

here i'm moving out i don't know if

2352

01:40:05,109 --> 01:40:03,840

somebody's cased the house realized

2353

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:05,119

we're moving out and they're coming in

2354

01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:07,040

to see if there's anything left to loot

2355

01:40:10,950 --> 01:40:08,800

they're like we'll be right there

2356

01:40:12,709 --> 01:40:10,960

so the cops pull in

2357

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:12,719

i look out through the closet door i see

2358

01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:14,239

them in the driveway i crank open the

2359

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:15,760

window and i give them the code to my

2360

01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:18,719

garage and they're like stay there oh

2361

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:19,760

okay

2362

01:40:23,109 --> 01:40:22,159

so i stay there the two cops pull their

2363

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,119

guns

2364

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:25,040

and go into my garage i can hear them

2365

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:27,360

walking throughout the entire house

2366

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:29,040

finally outside the bedroom door and

2367

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,119

every other bedroom door is open i hear

2368

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:34,960

and i go who is it

2369

01:40:39,669 --> 01:40:37,199

it's the uh blah blah police department

2370

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,679

i'm like okay come on in so the two cops

2371

01:40:43,350 --> 01:40:41,920

there's one big cop big guy and then

2372

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,360

there's this woman that's with him

2373

01:40:47,350 --> 01:40:45,520

that's like five foot one right and

2374

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:47,360

they're like sir we did a complete check

2375

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:49,520

of the home there's all the doors and

2376

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,840

windows are shut and locked there's

2377

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,760

nobody else in this house and i'm like

2378

01:40:58,629 --> 01:40:56,400

all right i i'm just telling you i

2379

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:58,639

finished up my radio show

2380

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,239

and they go you do a radio show yeah

2381

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:02,320

what kind well it's a paranormal radio

2382

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:03,440

show and then you could see them both

2383

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:05,520

just kind of look at me like oh geez

2384

01:41:09,990 --> 01:41:08,000

right and then jimmy the greatest thing

2385

01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:10,000

in the world happened

2386

01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:11,840

they start hearing footsteps walking

2387

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:15,440

around downstairs shut the front door

2388

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:17,280

right and the two of them stop and look

2389

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:19,600

at me and then they give me the sh sound

2390

01:41:22,709 --> 01:41:21,040

right they put their finger to their

2391

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,719

lips and make no sound and they point at

2392

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:25,199

the closet i step back to the closet the

2393

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:27,199

two cops go shut the door they've got

2394

01:41:31,910 --> 01:41:29,119

the guns drawn do another full sweep of

2395

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:31,920

the house nobody there they come back up

2396

01:41:35,590 --> 01:41:33,760

they open up the door they go we need to

2397

01:41:37,590 --> 01:41:35,600

get out of here and i go did you find

2398

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:37,600

somebody they're like no let's all leave

2399

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,360

together and mr schroeder don't come

2400

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:41,520

back till tomorrow when it's light that

2401
01:41:45,910 --> 01:41:43,840
was their response to me so we pulled

2402
01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:45,920
out and that was that was my last night

2403
01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:47,840
in this house but we had

2404
01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:49,760
living there in that room the reason i

2405
01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:51,600
took over that bedroom

2406
01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:53,600
uh we had to move our youngest boy max

2407
01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:54,880
into the basement with his other two

2408
01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:56,960
brothers because max would see the

2409
01:42:01,109 --> 01:41:59,040
shadow man leaning out of the closet and

2410
01:42:04,310 --> 01:42:01,119
at times at night he would hear

2411
01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:04,320
laughter coming from underneath his bed

2412
01:42:08,629 --> 01:42:06,719
so i made that room my studio and i

2413
01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,639

never had any experiences till that last

2414

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,800

night in that area in that room i never

2415

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:13,040

heard anything i never saw anything no

2416

01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:14,400

weird voices ever came over the

2417

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:16,639

microphone so i was i you know i thought

2418

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:19,119

always over active imagination but then

2419

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,960

to hear the footsteps and my wife and i

2420

01:42:26,310 --> 01:42:23,199

had heard and seen things before

2421

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,320

in the house uh so that was a crazy

2422

01:42:31,510 --> 01:42:29,119

place now we've been here for two years

2423

01:42:33,270 --> 01:42:31,520

a block and a half away and we do have

2424

01:42:36,149 --> 01:42:33,280

some weird activity from time to time

2425

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:36,159

taking place um now since we've moved in

2426

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:37,199

here though

2427

01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:39,199

both of her parents have passed away so

2428

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:41,360

i don't know if that's it our neighbor

2429

01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:43,040

directly next door to me passed away and

2430

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:45,119

he was a huge fan of the paranormal and

2431

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:46,800

we never could connect we'd talk for a

2432

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:48,080

few minutes out on the deck here and

2433

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:49,280

there and he's like man i got some

2434

01:42:52,709 --> 01:42:50,639

stories i want to tell you we got to get

2435

01:42:54,790 --> 01:42:52,719

together when i was filming season 2 of

2436

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:54,800

holzer files i came home at the end of

2437

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:56,239

filming and i'm unloading my truck and i

2438

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:57,840

see my neighbor's wife i'm like hey how

2439

01:43:01,990 --> 01:43:00,400

you doing and she just gets this crest

2440

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,000

falling look and she walks over she goes

2441

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:03,600

oh you didn't hear and i said no she

2442

01:43:05,750 --> 01:43:04,560

goes

2443

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:05,760

yeah

2444

01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:07,520

a week ago i

2445

01:43:11,430 --> 01:43:08,960

you know my husband took the dog for a

2446

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:11,440

walk came back and then i went for a run

2447

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:13,600

and i came back 45 minutes later and he

2448

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:15,280

had died on the couch

2449

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:17,440

and i'm like oh god and now shortly

2450

01:43:20,229 --> 01:43:19,040

after then we started having activity

2451
01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:20,239
over here and i was like oh i wonder if

2452
01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:21,920
he's coming over to try to tell me the

2453
01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,239
ghost stories finally so we've had weird

2454
01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:26,000
experiences in this house nothing i ever

2455
01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:27,600
feel threatened by

2456
01:43:32,070 --> 01:43:30,560
um but just you know booms bangs knocks

2457
01:43:34,149 --> 01:43:32,080
i had

2458
01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:34,159
just when i just got back from filming

2459
01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:35,679
the new series

2460
01:43:39,510 --> 01:43:38,560
we were laying in bed and

2461
01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:39,520
um

2462
01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:41,199
i sleep with the blanket up against my

2463
01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:43,920

face not out of fear but just i you know

2464

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:45,280

i just have always done that so i've got

2465

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,199

the blanket up against my face and i

2466

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:49,199

feel very strongly this hand kind of

2467

01:43:52,950 --> 01:43:51,920

shoved me between my shoulder blades and

2468

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:52,960

i'm laying there and i'm thinking what

2469

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:55,600

does my wife want now and then i realize

2470

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:57,520

she's on the other side of me so i sit

2471

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:58,719

up real quick

2472

01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:00,800

and i look around my room

2473

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:03,040

and i ask my wife i wake her up i go did

2474

01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:05,119

you just push me by any she's like no i

2475

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:08,000

said okay i go back to sleep about an

2476

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:09,520

hour later

2477

01:44:13,750 --> 01:44:12,239

i feel something crawling on the bed

2478

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:13,760

crawl up on top of me and i thought oh

2479

01:44:16,870 --> 01:44:15,199

maybe it's my wife she's just laying on

2480

01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:16,880

top of me to cuddle

2481

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:18,320

and then all of a sudden i realized oh

2482

01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:20,320

no what just had happened so i sat up

2483

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,320

and i just sat up in my room i go this

2484

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,400

is not cool you do not have permission

2485

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,400

to touch me you do not have permission

2486

01:44:29,830 --> 01:44:28,000

to do this if you want to communicate

2487

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:29,840

with me you find another way but you

2488

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:31,360

don't touch me and you don't get in bed

2489

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:34,400

with me right so i try to set boundaries

2490

01:44:37,030 --> 01:44:35,920

but nothing again i don't know if it's

2491

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:37,040

just something trying to get my

2492

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:38,960

attention if it's you know i i don't

2493

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:40,159

know what it is

2494

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:41,520

i uh

2495

01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:43,920

i had something similar i talked about

2496

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:46,080

it on the show briefly a couple of weeks

2497

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:46,960

ago

2498

01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:51,679

but uh i was lying on my side uh

2499

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:55,760

and i had my ipad on tv is on

2500

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,080

right at the foot of the bed and so i'm

2501
01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:00,320
doing what everybody does right i'm on

2502
01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:03,199
i'm on the internet and the tv's on at

2503
01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:05,360
the same time right so when i'm lying

2504
01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:08,400
outside i'm watching tv and but i'm on

2505
01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,520
my side looking at my ipad and

2506
01:45:15,510 --> 01:45:13,520
from my back

2507
01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:15,520
i get a shove

2508
01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:18,239
like in my back and

2509
01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:20,560
i didn't look

2510
01:45:25,910 --> 01:45:24,719
i didn't react i i peed a little bit on

2511
01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:25,920
myself

2512
01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:28,639
but but i did not want to turn around

2513
01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:31,440

i did i was just like mad

2514

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:33,040

what

2515

01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:36,639

and it was a very defined shove uh right

2516

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:40,080

right between my shoulder blades and and

2517

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:41,679

it was uh

2518

01:45:46,070 --> 01:45:44,800

it was strange man and and no i i i

2519

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:46,080

didn't want to look i didn't want to

2520

01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:47,679

turn around i didn't want to react i

2521

01:45:51,189 --> 01:45:49,280

should have done what you did

2522

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:51,199

um but yeah you know there's there's

2523

01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:53,280

something creeping around here

2524

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:54,159

and

2525

01:46:01,590 --> 01:45:59,840

i'm i'm going to accept it i have i'm

2526

01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:01,600

very cautious i tell people not to

2527

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,360

investigate their homes because i think

2528

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:05,440

once you turn that light on it's hard to

2529

01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:06,719

turn it off and you don't know who

2530

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,000

you're inviting in but like i said jimmy

2531

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:12,560

with our curiosity and

2532

01:46:17,910 --> 01:46:14,880

love for the unknown it's not beyond the

2533

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:17,920

realm of believing that

2534

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:19,679

why wouldn't

2535

01:46:25,270 --> 01:46:23,199

we come back to ourselves at some point

2536

01:46:27,510 --> 01:46:25,280

while we're while we're still interested

2537

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:27,520

in investigating this to kind of try to

2538

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,000

connect with who we are have you and are

2539

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:32,400

your parents still alive

2540

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:35,199

my uh no i lost my mom sadly five years

2541

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:37,679

ago on november 15th she passed from

2542

01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:41,360

cancer um my uh my bio dad is still

2543

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:43,760

alive and my stepdad is still alive so

2544

01:46:49,109 --> 01:46:45,840

thank you you know i'm thankful for that

2545

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:49,119

has your mom uh my mom passed away about

2546

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:50,960

five years ago too

2547

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,159

and

2548

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,960

back in the day she was a big

2549

01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:57,119

believer in all things like edgar casey

2550

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:59,360

and the paranormal and automatic writing

2551

01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:01,280

and ouija boards and

2552

01:47:04,709 --> 01:47:03,440

and if anybody was going to come back

2553

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:04,719

for a visit

2554

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:06,080

you know i would have thought it would

2555

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:09,199

be her but i haven't had that visit

2556

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,760

has your mom come back and said hello

2557

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:13,920

all right great question i

2558

01:47:17,030 --> 01:47:15,520

you know my mom and i both loved the

2559

01:47:18,790 --> 01:47:17,040

paranormal she attended all of my

2560

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:18,800

darkness radio events all over the

2561

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:21,520

united states and when she was on her

2562

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:23,199

deathbed we were talking about it and

2563

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:25,600

i'm like mom have you seen grandpa or

2564

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:28,880

grandma no i said have you had any no

2565

01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:30,719

and about a day later she was laying in

2566

01:47:34,070 --> 01:47:32,159

bed talking else and she looked up she

2567

01:47:36,149 --> 01:47:34,080

was oh

2568

01:47:37,590 --> 01:47:36,159

look at that that's beautiful and she

2569

01:47:39,270 --> 01:47:37,600

just looked up at the sky and i said

2570

01:47:40,149 --> 01:47:39,280

what mom and then she kind of snapped

2571

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:40,159

out of it and looked at me and she's

2572

01:47:43,590 --> 01:47:41,760

like oh nothing

2573

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:43,600

and i was like i don't

2574

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,960

wha what

2575

01:47:48,790 --> 01:47:46,239

so

2576

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:48,800

i was expecting mom to show herself to

2577

01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:51,280

me in some way

2578

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:53,520

my kids have had dream visitations my

2579

01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:56,080

aunt has dream visitations i have not

2580

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:57,040

but

2581

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,880

here's my honest-to-god thought jimmy

2582

01:48:01,910 --> 01:48:00,239

and i try to

2583

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:01,920

comfort myself with this

2584

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,239

i will start off with this aspect i

2585

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:06,719

think mom doesn't necessarily come to me

2586

01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:08,639

because i have dealt with depression and

2587

01:48:12,790 --> 01:48:10,960

anxiety and suicidal thoughts throughout

2588

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:12,800

my life

2589

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:15,760

if i think oh we do live past this deal

2590

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:17,040

is that

2591

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:21,760

do hit a low point i'm less

2592

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:24,320

likely to stop from killing myself

2593

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:25,119

um

2594

01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:26,400

so i don't know if it's kind of a

2595

01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:28,320

service to me that mom doesn't make

2596

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,560

herself known that way i don't know if

2597

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:32,639

that makes sense but

2598

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:33,760

you know i

2599

01:48:37,910 --> 01:48:35,679

i often wonder if we knew that there was

2600

01:48:40,709 --> 01:48:37,920

an afterlife a hundred percent

2601
01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:40,719
how many people would check out early

2602
01:48:43,510 --> 01:48:42,400
and that worries me you know because

2603
01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:43,520
when you think

2604
01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:45,040
hey if i know there's another life

2605
01:48:49,189 --> 01:48:47,360
coming and i know there's forgiveness

2606
01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,199
i can't deal with this anymore too much

2607
01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:51,440
loss too much pain and you're gone right

2608
01:48:56,629 --> 01:48:54,320
rent is due in in a week right right so

2609
01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:56,639
i think a lot of times i don't get the

2610
01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:57,920
full answer

2611
01:49:00,070 --> 01:48:58,960
and just by the way i want to tell you

2612
01:49:02,870 --> 01:49:00,080
since you and i started talking about

2613
01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:02,880

weird paranormal things at home

2614

01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:05,440

your camera keeps popping in and

2615

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,800

out like it's trying to focus on

2616

01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:08,880

something even when you're sitting still

2617

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:10,159

oh really

2618

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,719

yes so we're talking yeah i see it keep

2619

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:14,639

popping

2620

01:49:19,750 --> 01:49:17,440

that's all i need is a ghost behind me

2621

01:49:20,790 --> 01:49:19,760

right yeah uh get thee behind me right

2622

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:20,800

but um

2623

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,360

so here was a cool thing i was uh i've

2624

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:25,280

been lucky enough to do some of these

2625

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:27,679

chris jericho's wrestling and rock rager

2626

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:29,520

cruise i'm his paranormal guy i go on

2627

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:31,920

and i tell ghost stories and campfire

2628

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:33,760

tales and do my podcast live from the

2629

01:49:38,470 --> 01:49:35,920

jericho cruise and then i got hired to

2630

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:38,480

do the last walker stalker cruise for

2631

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:40,239

the walking dead cast

2632

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,520

and i have a necklace with a crucifix on

2633

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:45,760

it that has my mom's ashes in it

2634

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:47,280

and i take it all over because she love

2635

01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:48,960

to travel so i take her on these trips

2636

01:49:52,870 --> 01:49:50,719

we came back from the walker stalker

2637

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:52,880

cruise and it was gone

2638

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:55,280

and i was heartbroken i'm like oh no i

2639

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,040

lost it at c

2640

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,520

oh no this sucks this is horrible how

2641

01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:01,679

could i oh geez and i was just

2642

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:02,880

heartbroken

2643

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:03,760

and

2644

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:05,440

a couple months pass

2645

01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:06,560

and

2646

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:08,400

as strange as it sounds i have control

2647

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:10,320

of my mom's facebook account after she

2648

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:11,360

passed

2649

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:12,800

but to comfort myself sometimes i'll

2650

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:15,040

send her an email on facebook

2651
01:50:17,350 --> 01:50:16,239
because i know i'm the only one that can

2652
01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,360
access it

2653
01:50:20,229 --> 01:50:19,119
and i wrote her one day and i just i'm

2654
01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,239
like mom

2655
01:50:23,910 --> 01:50:22,000
i miss you so much i

2656
01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:23,920
you know i just wish you were here i i

2657
01:50:27,189 --> 01:50:25,360
don't know what reason it is that i

2658
01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:27,199
don't get to see you or sense you or

2659
01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:29,199
smell you or whatever

2660
01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,960
but if you could just give me any kind

2661
01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:33,119
of sign that you're around anything just

2662
01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:34,560
something that would let me know it's

2663
01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:37,360

you i would appreciate that

2664

01:50:41,830 --> 01:50:40,239

about two days later my son max has been

2665

01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:41,840

missing his glasses for over a week

2666

01:50:45,669 --> 01:50:43,360

we've looked everywhere nobody can find

2667

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,679

him so i send the kids loose i'm like

2668

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:47,520

listen there's a five dollar bounty on

2669

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:49,760

whoever finds these glasses here's five

2670

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:51,760

bucks first one to bring me the glasses

2671

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:52,719

wins

2672

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:54,159

and you know glasses are pretty good

2673

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:56,719

size well my son damian comes up to

2674

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:58,080

me and bless his heart he's got this

2675

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:59,520

little we have these little egyptian

2676

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,960

clay jars

2677

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:02,960

um and you know the jar of life and

2678

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:04,080

everything where they used to put like

2679

01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:05,520

the brain and the heart and things and

2680

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:07,679

those and these are right all right

2681

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:09,920

these are our re-pops they're not real

2682

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:12,560

ones right uh but he brings me the

2683

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:14,719

anubis jar which is small it's only you

2684

01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:16,800

know maybe four inches tall obviously

2685

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:19,280

too small for a pair of glasses

2686

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:20,560

and um

2687

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:22,800

he brings me the anubis jar and he goes

2688

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:25,360

dad look what i found and he lifts the

2689

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:26,480

lid off

2690

01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:28,239

and jimmy hand to god there's no

2691

01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:30,159

necklace but the crucifix is sitting

2692

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,440

inside why the anubis jar

2693

01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,199

no necklace

2694

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:37,679

just just the crucifix

2695

01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:40,000

and i'm like holy cow so within two days

2696

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:42,400

of asking for a sign or maybe it was

2697

01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:43,520

even the next day i think it might have

2698

01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:46,400

been the next day within 24 to 48 hours

2699

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:48,880

of asking for a sign my mom's necklace

2700

01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,239

shows up so

2701
01:51:54,149 --> 01:51:52,239
the the crucifix so i'm like blown away

2702
01:51:55,910 --> 01:51:54,159
okay cool well you know the

2703
01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,920
the skeptical side of me stole at play

2704
01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:57,440
did that was it just really amazing

2705
01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:58,719
coincidence

2706
01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:01,520
so i'm i'm filming the season finale of

2707
01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:03,599
this new program

2708
01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:04,400
and

2709
01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:05,920
i wear

2710
01:52:11,189 --> 01:52:08,560
i have it on a leather strap on my wrist

2711
01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:11,199
with the crucifix uh so that i've got it

2712
01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:13,119
with me as i'm filming every episode for

2713
01:52:17,589 --> 01:52:15,440

protection and just that mom with me

2714

01:52:19,350 --> 01:52:17,599

and i get back to my hotel room and i'm

2715

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:19,360

taking off my jewelry and i realized the

2716

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:21,280

leather band is there unbroken but the

2717

01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:22,480

necklace the

2718

01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:25,199

the cross is missing i'm like what

2719

01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:26,639

how in the hell

2720

01:52:31,510 --> 01:52:28,960

and i'm i'm like this is crazy so i call

2721

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:31,520

my director i tell him

2722

01:52:37,270 --> 01:52:34,080

hey man you know can you look in the the

2723

01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:37,280

church where we were or on the road

2724

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,880

it might have fallen off it means a lot

2725

01:52:42,470 --> 01:52:40,960

to me he's like yeah yeah no problem

2726

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:42,480

and

2727

01:52:49,189 --> 01:52:43,199

he

2728

01:52:50,070 --> 01:52:49,199

you know with a flashlight and it's not

2729

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:50,080

there

2730

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:53,280

look up and i go mom

2731

01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:55,040

you did it for me one other time i need

2732

01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:57,360

you to step up i need i need the cross

2733

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,760

back mom where are you

2734

01:53:04,149 --> 01:53:02,000

jimmy 45 seconds later i get a text from

2735

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:04,159

my director and he goes look what i

2736

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:06,719

found under my bed

2737

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:09,119

and there's my mom's cross

2738

01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:12,960

under his bed in his room what

2739

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:14,000

yes

2740

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:16,159

so now that is the room that i used as a

2741

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:18,800

changing room yeah but i still had the

2742

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:22,239

band on my wrist unbroken and he finds

2743

01:53:25,830 --> 01:53:24,320

the crucifix and it's got a metal clasp

2744

01:53:27,510 --> 01:53:25,840

and it's not one of those little o-rings

2745

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:27,520

that opens up at the top it's a

2746

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:30,080

legitimate sealed clasp

2747

01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:32,080

and it's there's no way to open it

2748

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:35,119

unless it breaks and it's off the cross

2749

01:53:39,510 --> 01:53:37,440

there it's off the band but the clasp

2750

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,520

isn't broken and it's not disturbed i i

2751

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:41,599

have no answer for it so has mom shown

2752

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:43,280

herself to me i've asked twice for a

2753

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:45,599

sign and twice her crucifixion you miss

2754

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:48,000

you miss i okay you missed the

2755

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:49,920

opportunity though

2756

01:53:55,109 --> 01:53:52,320

of what max's glasses you should have

2757

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:55,119

said hey mom

2758

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,719

that was much less important to me at

2759

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:58,320

that moment but i think we found the

2760

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,400

glasses a day later so obviously that

2761

01:54:04,470 --> 01:54:02,560

was your mom that was yeah it could be

2762

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:04,480

she would understand you know mom i'm

2763

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:06,320

going to have to go to the eye doctor

2764

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:07,440

we're going to have to go and get the

2765

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:09,040

prescription made or

2766

01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:11,920

you can help and and return his classes

2767

01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:14,159

yeah yeah well she she found the way to

2768

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:16,000

reach me and and she did so i i would

2769

01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:17,840

like to ascribe that to my mom's

2770

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:21,679

visitation without visiting um then the

2771

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:23,920

anubis jar though that

2772

01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:27,679

right that that's pretty whacked out

2773

01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:30,000

yeah that's pretty inside the jar why

2774

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,920

how would it have gotten in there from

2775

01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:33,599

the crew why would it have gotten from

2776

01:54:37,750 --> 01:54:35,199

the cruise

2777

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:37,760

into the jar without the chain

2778

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:40,159

without the chain and at home completely

2779

01:54:44,709 --> 01:54:42,400

unaware of how it got there so i'm i'm

2780

01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:44,719

boggled by it so i just whatever i'm

2781

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:48,480

excited i'm i'm glad i got it back

2782

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:54,149

i want to talk about mediums for a

2783

01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:56,159

second in the afterlife

2784

01:54:58,709 --> 01:54:57,199

um

2785

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:58,719

this hap there's

2786

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:01,520

so much emotion and you know trauma

2787

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:02,560

drama

2788

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:05,440

uh when we lose a loved one

2789

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:08,000

and and the memories um

2790

01:55:13,750 --> 01:55:11,599

is a medium something that you trust

2791

01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:13,760

is there a connection there is that

2792

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:16,719

something that is real

2793

01:55:21,589 --> 01:55:19,599

i have seen some

2794

01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:21,599

really impressive mediums you know i've

2795

01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:23,679

worked with cindy case and now uh two

2796

01:55:27,589 --> 01:55:25,679

seasons of the whole holzer files she's

2797

01:55:29,510 --> 01:55:27,599

amazing by the way she's amazing yeah

2798

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:29,520

she's amazing this new show we just did

2799

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:30,800

and and i really give her a lot of

2800

01:55:33,750 --> 01:55:31,920

credit because we go into these

2801
01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:33,760
locations that are several hundred years

2802
01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:35,599
old and she's got a

2803
01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:38,239
funnel through story after story to get

2804
01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:39,920
to the ghost we're trying to communicate

2805
01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,400
with and she does it and it's when she

2806
01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:44,159
strikes it's remarkable

2807
01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:46,880
um and i've seen mark uh i'm sorry

2808
01:55:50,790 --> 01:55:49,119
michael and marty perry the perry

2809
01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:50,800
normals they call themselves out of

2810
01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:54,480
california and uh she is a spirit artist

2811
01:55:59,910 --> 01:55:58,080
he is a um evidential medium and i've

2812
01:56:02,070 --> 01:55:59,920
seen them do things and say things that

2813
01:56:05,430 --> 01:56:02,080

they just should not be able to do or

2814

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,440

know it's it's just unbelievable um and

2815

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:07,440

and truly not just like grasping at

2816

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:09,040

straws one of the

2817

01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:11,360

most amazing things i've seen jimmy was

2818

01:56:15,430 --> 01:56:13,040

we were doing they were doing a gallery

2819

01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:15,440

session at the stanley hotel

2820

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:16,480

and

2821

01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:19,199

michael is focused over into the

2822

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:20,719

from stage he's focused over to his

2823

01:56:23,910 --> 01:56:22,560

right talking to somebody and connecting

2824

01:56:26,070 --> 01:56:23,920

them with their mother or daughter or

2825

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:26,080

something and he's talking else and he

2826

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:27,360

he says i'm sorry could you wait one

2827

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:28,639

second and he looks over to the left

2828

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:30,800

side of the audience and he goes i'll be

2829

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,480

with you in a moment

2830

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:34,080

let me finish up here

2831

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:35,520

and he goes back and starts talking to

2832

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,119

the spirit and

2833

01:56:41,430 --> 01:56:39,280

he's like i'm so sorry this is

2834

01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:41,440

i this has never happened please just

2835

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:43,440

wait and he pauses and he goes back to

2836

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:45,199

the left side of the audience and he

2837

01:56:49,030 --> 01:56:46,480

goes

2838

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:49,040

i i'm aware you're here i know you're

2839

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,800

here but as you see i'm dealing with

2840

01:56:54,550 --> 01:56:53,199

this can you please be patient

2841

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:54,560

and then he looks at that audience he

2842

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:57,040

goes i have a very strange request here

2843

01:57:02,070 --> 01:57:00,000

there is a large horse and it's got a

2844

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,080

harlequin-like face it's white on one

2845

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:04,159

side dark on the other he's got one blue

2846

01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:05,199

eye

2847

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:06,880

does anybody know who this horse belongs

2848

01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:08,639

to and this woman in the aisle raises

2849

01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:10,560

her hand and he goes we're going to come

2850

01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:12,800

back to you in a moment there now she

2851
01:57:16,470 --> 01:57:14,960
knows that you know

2852
01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:16,480
that they're here so just wait and he

2853
01:57:21,189 --> 01:57:18,400
goes back over finishes up with this

2854
01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:21,199
woman he turns around and he goes what

2855
01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,040
okay and then he delivers this message

2856
01:57:27,109 --> 01:57:24,960
from this woman's horse

2857
01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:27,119
and he detailed what this horse looked

2858
01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:28,239
like

2859
01:57:30,629 --> 01:57:29,119
it was

2860
01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:30,639
bonkers

2861
01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:32,719
and and then he wraps that up and he

2862
01:57:36,830 --> 01:57:34,719
goes i've got a cowboy standing in the

2863
01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,840

front row here

2864

01:57:41,189 --> 01:57:38,400

um

2865

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:41,199

yes okay go ahead yeah oh

2866

01:57:46,229 --> 01:57:44,239

i i don't know this sounds weird uh he

2867

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:46,239

his last name is burp

2868

01:57:50,550 --> 01:57:48,880

uh i think this is wyatt erp

2869

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:50,560

and the guy in the front row just sits

2870

01:57:54,550 --> 01:57:52,080

back in his chair and he goes are you

2871

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:54,560

kidding me and he gets up and leaves

2872

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,960

and michael's like well i don't know

2873

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,639

yeah i must have pissed him off so he

2874

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,320

goes back to doing some readings the guy

2875

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:02,639

comes back in the room

2876

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,239

and michael goes what where'd you go

2877

01:58:08,070 --> 01:58:06,639

mate what happened and he goes i i had

2878

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:08,080

to get this to show this to you he goes

2879

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:10,800

i'm the genealogist of our family and

2880

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,560

while i was here in colorado i was doing

2881

01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:14,560

some research on our family and i just

2882

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:16,639

uncovered this and he opens up the

2883

01:58:21,830 --> 01:58:18,639

genealogy folder and finds out he's

2884

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:21,840

related to wyatt earp

2885

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:24,080

and how how could michael and marty have

2886

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,400

known that it's i mean the guy just

2887

01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:28,960

found out like that day and had come

2888

01:58:33,750 --> 01:58:31,599

back with the research right it's just

2889

01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:33,760

bonkers because i've told nobody about

2890

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:35,840

this and i just found this connection

2891

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:38,159

out and he goes well your great great

2892

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:40,239

uncle is here and just wants you to know

2893

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:42,080

you know welcome to the family you know

2894

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:44,239

kind of it's just so bizarre and he was

2895

01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:46,320

seated in the front row

2896

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:49,360

yeah where wyatt appeared

2897

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:52,000

yeah yeah wow wow

2898

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,560

what do you um is this

2899

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:56,159

uh we've got two minutes before the

2900

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:58,639

break and uh we're gonna change subjects

2901
01:59:01,109 --> 01:59:00,239
when we come back so get ready for that

2902
01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:01,119
but

2903
01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:05,360
um is this an instance of

2904
01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:07,520
some kind of quantum entanglement you

2905
01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:09,920
know is this science that we haven't

2906
01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:12,480
discovered yet and it's probably very

2907
01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,639
very simple we just don't understand

2908
01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:16,960
what's going on i think there's

2909
01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:19,119
something to that i don't know that it's

2910
01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:22,080
necessarily the true ghosts we know that

2911
01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:25,199
people carry genetic memory from family

2912
01:59:30,070 --> 01:59:27,440
right so is

2913
01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:30,080

is the connection to these people a way

2914

01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:33,119

that as a medium you're sensitive enough

2915

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:34,960

that you're in there fishing through

2916

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:37,920

their file cabinet of memories and

2917

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:39,199

you're just connecting with these and

2918

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:40,560

they're kind of showing you like a view

2919

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:43,440

master slide of that person's life and

2920

01:59:48,229 --> 01:59:45,840

story to give you this tale or are are

2921

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,239

the actual spirits some mediums will

2922

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,159

tell you i don't know i'm just telling

2923

01:59:54,470 --> 01:59:52,320

you what i'm seeing i can't tell you if

2924

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:54,480

it's not a projection from you i can't

2925

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:56,159

tell you if it's really a ghost from the

2926

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,679

other side so it's it's intriguing to me

2927

02:00:01,030 --> 01:59:59,280

and i love mediums that won't pin

2928

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:01,040

themselves down and say oh no it's

2929

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:03,280

definitely a ghost they're telling me i

2930

02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:04,719

don't know but here's the message i'm

2931

02:00:09,990 --> 02:00:06,400

getting here's what i'm picking up for

2932

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:10,000

you so i've seen some great mediums and

2933

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:12,560

i've seen some schlocky mediums i've

2934

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:14,960

seen some schlocky mediums do a reading

2935

02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:17,920

to help somebody that probably

2936

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:19,920

that person laying on a psychologist

2937

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:21,360

couch for three years would not have

2938

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:23,360

gotten that kind of resolution so i'm

2939

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,920

very cautious in how i cast dispersions

2940

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:27,760

because people find help in different

2941

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:28,960

ways but

2942

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:30,880

uh you know i think there are some

2943

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:33,280

incredibly dynamic chris fleming michael

2944

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:36,080

and marty perry chip coffee uh cindy

2945

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:40,320

kaza uh come to mind uh robert baca you

2946

02:00:44,790 --> 02:00:42,880

know i've mark anthony the the psychic

2947

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:44,800

attorney you know psychic lawyers

2948

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:47,599

amazing so i've seen people that blow me

2949

02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:49,280

away every time and i've seen people

2950

02:00:51,990 --> 02:00:50,320

that i'm like

2951

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,000

i think i could have done that

2952

02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,239

let's take our break right here it is

2953

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:56,560

schrader night here on fade to black i'm

2954

02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:58,320

your host jimmy church i'm the co-host

2955

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:00,880

tonight i'm just sitting in the chair

2956

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:03,199

because i got dave we'll be right back

2957

02:01:11,320 --> 02:01:04,639

after this short break stay with us

2958

02:01:13,960 --> 02:01:12,790

[Music]

2959

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:13,970

[Applause]

2960

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:16,560

[Music]

2961

02:01:23,640 --> 02:01:18,000

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2962

02:01:27,589 --> 02:01:25,109

[Music]

2963

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:27,599

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2964

02:01:32,709 --> 02:01:31,040

powerhouse kumx db

2965

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,719

vx

2966

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:34,480

are you ready to read about true

2967

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:37,040

paranormal events onex media publishes

2968

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:39,840

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2969

02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:42,239

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2970

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:45,520

creatures and more just like k-u-n-x-d-b

2971

02:01:51,750 --> 02:01:47,679

radio it's all about unexplained

2972

02:01:53,830 --> 02:01:51,760

phenomena visit wwe

2973

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:53,840

to see our list of great book titles by

2974

02:01:58,550 --> 02:01:56,080

debbie zigglemeyer gene walker devin

2975

02:02:00,709 --> 02:01:58,560

listrom wayne lawrence bill spicer and

2976

02:02:04,070 --> 02:02:00,719

yours truly margie k that's on

2977

02:02:07,830 --> 02:02:05,669

is it we're not very good with our

2978

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:07,840

health regiment until it's too late we

2979

02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:09,520

don't put oil in the car until the

2980

02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:11,360

engine blows up when the body's out of

2981

02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:14,159

balance your health is not so good give

2982

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:16,480

your body some love log on to get the

2983

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:19,679

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2984

02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:21,599

our life change tea which cleanses you

2985

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,639

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2986

02:02:28,310 --> 02:02:26,320

one of the ways to bring the body in

2987

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:28,320

balance we also carry organic

2988

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,400

supplements to help you get where you

2989

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,119

need to go so do your body a favor log

2990

02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:35,520

on to getthet.com that's get the

2991

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:37,679

ttea.com

2992

02:02:42,390 --> 02:02:39,920

you can even visit our sales page to

2993

02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:42,400

save some dough does anybody call money

2994

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,639

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2995

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:46,719

for short helpful health tips go to

2996

02:02:53,109 --> 02:02:50,159

youtube and punch in health matters now

2997

02:02:54,229 --> 02:02:53,119

that's health matters now

2998

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:54,239

so

2999

02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:57,280

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3000

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,760

balanced then learn some cool tips at

3001
02:03:04,950 --> 02:03:02,000
health matters now you'll be glad you

3002
02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:04,960
did that's get the tea dot com

3003
02:03:10,229 --> 02:03:06,800
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3004
02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:10,239
and i only drink fade to black blend

3005
02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:13,360
coffee from river moon just click on the

3006
02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:15,040
river moon coffee banner at

3007
02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:16,719
jimmychurchradio.com

3008
02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:20,800
promo code f2b blend

3009
02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:23,440
this is the only way forward

3010
02:03:27,680 --> 02:03:26,239
this is made to black

3011
02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:27,690
make contact

3012
02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,599
[Music]

3013
02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:33,440

when you're in the house for longer

3014

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:36,400

periods of time you can see them flying

3015

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,880

or running across the floor

3016

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:40,560

ooh yuck

3017

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:43,920

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

3018

02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:48,159

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3019

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:51,280

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3020

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:53,360

found something that is tougher than

3021

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:57,199

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

3022

02:04:04,069 --> 02:04:00,480

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

3023

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:04,079

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

3024

02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:06,480

repellent all of the ingredients of

3025

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:08,880

orange guard are on the fda generally

3026

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:12,000

recognized as safe list orange guard may

3027

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:15,520

be used around food humans and pets it

3028

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,199

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

3029

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:21,440

orange guard available at

3030

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:23,280

orangeguard.com

3031

02:04:30,229 --> 02:04:26,960

whole foods and ace hardware

3032

02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:30,239

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3033

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:32,960

disarray history shows us what gold does

3034

02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:34,880

when people aren't sure aren't sure

3035

02:04:39,430 --> 02:04:36,639

about the government the stock market

3036

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:39,440

their jobs or their retirement savings

3037

02:04:44,069 --> 02:04:42,239

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

3038

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:44,079

and other precious metals are a defense

3039

02:04:49,030 --> 02:04:46,320

measure against inflation and a stock

3040

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:49,040

market that might take years to recover

3041

02:04:53,589 --> 02:04:51,360

so what can you do right now to protect

3042

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:53,599

yourself called united gold group we

3043

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:55,360

offer gold and other precious metals

3044

02:05:00,229 --> 02:04:58,560

delivered securely within 72 hours are

3045

02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:00,239

you worried about the stock market we

3046

02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:02,639

can also help you set up a real gold or

3047

02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:07,040

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

3048

02:05:12,629 --> 02:05:09,280

united gold group makes gold ownership

3049

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:12,639

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

3050

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:15,119

in free gold or silver with a qualified

3051

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:20,709

five three 800-753-8534 that's eight

3052

02:05:36,149 --> 02:05:23,280

hundred seven five three eight five

3053

02:05:41,750 --> 02:05:37,990

you want to know a secret

3054

02:05:43,109 --> 02:05:41,760

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3055

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:43,119

serious

3056

02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:45,119

i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

3057

02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:46,719

to brush

3058

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:48,800

why fade to black

3059

02:06:01,220 --> 02:05:57,430

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3060

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:01,230

on the game changer radio network

3061

02:06:15,910 --> 02:06:14,320

[Music]

3062

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:15,920

welcome back fade to black i'm here to

3063

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:17,760

be church tonight dave schrader that's

3064

02:06:20,560 --> 02:06:25,430

the schrader knots are in the house

3065

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:27,430

and uh

3066

02:06:31,030 --> 02:06:29,119

dave was letting me know during the

3067

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:31,040

break he's got uh some breaking

3068

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:33,520

nickelback news uh i didn't know you

3069

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:36,560

were nickelback fan dave i am i've been

3070

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:40,480

trying to promote a uh a 45 cent tour i

3071

02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:43,520

call it it's uh it's 50 cent with

3072

02:06:48,069 --> 02:06:46,320

nickelback off opening up for him wow

3073

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:48,079

yeah you like that 50 cent with the

3074

02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:50,159

nickel back you know and with uh

3075

02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:51,760

everything that happened over the last

3076

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,480

year and a half no concerts that that

3077

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:56,320

that's a no-brainer right there i

3078

02:06:59,690 --> 02:06:58,159

thought so yeah it's a no-brainer

3079

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:59,700

jericho opening

3080

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:01,360

[Laughter]

3081

02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:03,679

jericho's band fozzie yeah hey you know

3082

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:06,239

what man fozzie's the real deal yeah it

3083

02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:09,599

is oh that's right that's a great man

3084

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:11,280

hey can i mention real quickly just so

3085

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:14,000

we could touch on this sure uh friday a

3086

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:15,920

demon in the white house on discovery

3087

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:17,840

plus that's the new shock doc i'm a part

3088

02:07:22,470 --> 02:07:19,520

of i promise it's not politically

3089

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:22,480

motivated it's not about biden or trump

3090

02:07:25,830 --> 02:07:24,239

it's about the paranormal and the

3091

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:25,840

haunting of the white house what's there

3092

02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:27,440

what could be there and does it

3093

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:30,000

influence our presidents and then if you

3094

02:07:33,109 --> 02:07:31,679

haven't seen it i also did a really cool

3095

02:07:35,589 --> 02:07:33,119

shock doc called

3096

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:35,599

uh the curse of lizzie borden that i did

3097

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:37,760

with chris fleming the medium i remember

3098

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:39,440

and jolly yep

3099

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:41,440

and sam beltrucis who is a distant

3100

02:07:46,069 --> 02:07:44,000

relative of lizzie borden we had a great

3101

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:46,079

time on that special so a couple of uh

3102

02:07:48,629 --> 02:07:47,760

programs to watch over the next few days

3103

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:48,639

if you're bored and looking for

3104

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:51,760

paranormal fun tomorrow watch uh lizzy

3105

02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:53,599

curse of lizzie borden on discovery plus

3106

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,840

friday the brand new shock doc demon in

3107

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,840

the white house and i'm on both of those

3108

02:08:00,709 --> 02:07:59,119

so hopefully you'll check him out and

3109

02:08:02,470 --> 02:08:00,719

it'll keep you sated until the new

3110

02:08:05,589 --> 02:08:02,480

series i'm a part of starts airing

3111

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,599

sometime in 2022. yeah you know and and

3112

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:07,679

uh you're uh

3113

02:08:12,629 --> 02:08:10,239

i'm just going to say it the

3114

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:12,639

the success that you've made

3115

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:14,159

of uh

3116

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,760

of this on television i'm i'm just very

3117

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,599

impressed with it you know thank you i

3118

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:21,440

mean don't don't give up don't give up

3119

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:23,840

the mic but uh there's there's something

3120

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:25,760

there there's something

3121

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:27,679

i'm a little bummed that holzer files

3122

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:29,679

didn't get picked up for future seasons

3123

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:31,520

i think

3124

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:36,719

the show um you know when you've got a

3125

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:39,040

network that has ghost adventures ghost

3126

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,280

nation ghost hunters kindred spirits

3127

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:43,440

destination fear

3128

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,440

you know you've got uh you've got shows

3129

02:08:49,109 --> 02:08:47,280

that kind of sell you in the title what

3130

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:49,119

it is and then you have holzer files

3131

02:08:53,109 --> 02:08:51,199

right unless you are a die-hard

3132

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:53,119

paranormalist and not just because of

3133

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:54,480

the tv shows

3134

02:08:58,149 --> 02:08:56,560

you might not know what a holzer is i

3135

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:58,159

wish they would have called it holzer's

3136

02:09:02,310 --> 02:09:00,639

ghost files i think that would have kept

3137

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:02,320

us on the air people seem to love the

3138

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:03,840

show if you haven't watched it it's on

3139

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:06,239

discovery plus and travel it's called

3140

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:08,480

the holzer files and we re-examine the

3141

02:09:13,830 --> 02:09:10,880

case files of dr hans holzer and it was

3142

02:09:16,629 --> 02:09:13,840

a great series we did 23 episodes uh 10

3143

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:16,639

in season 113 and season 2.

3144

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,800

we sadly did not get picked up but we're

3145

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:20,480

all working on new projects shane just

3146

02:09:25,030 --> 02:09:22,560

filmed something for a major network uh

3147

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:25,040

cindy and i returned uh as a team to

3148

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:26,719

work on a new project and we just

3149

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,159

wrapped that up and hopefully that'll be

3150

02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:30,239

out next season uh you know either

3151
02:09:33,510 --> 02:09:32,000
spring or summer and that's all i can

3152
02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:33,520
say about that well

3153
02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:37,280
yeah i thought you had 10 seasons

3154
02:09:43,750 --> 02:09:39,360
in front of you with holzer files i mean

3155
02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:43,760
you had all of the case files and

3156
02:09:47,669 --> 02:09:46,239
it was like an unlimited run and i

3157
02:09:49,510 --> 02:09:47,679
thought it was just going to continue it

3158
02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:49,520
was a fantastic show you might be right

3159
02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:50,400
though

3160
02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:51,440
you know

3161
02:09:55,830 --> 02:09:54,560
the holes are fear right

3162
02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:55,840
right

3163
02:09:59,830 --> 02:09:57,920

holzer's ghosts

3164

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:59,840

you know holzer's paranormal file

3165

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:01,280

something that would have sold in the

3166

02:10:04,870 --> 02:10:03,679

title what it was poser file sounds like

3167

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:04,880

rockford files it could have been a

3168

02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:08,000

1970s uh you know detective show so i

3169

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:10,239

think we missed that opportunity uh we

3170

02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:12,400

made i feel very proud of that program

3171

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:13,679

as a matter of fact i think we caught

3172

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:16,400

some of the best paranormal activity

3173

02:10:20,229 --> 02:10:17,280

ever

3174

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:20,239

caught on a tv show period hands down so

3175

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:23,679

i'm really proud of that series and uh

3176

02:10:26,950 --> 02:10:24,800

um

3177

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:26,960

i i i wish we could have gotten more out

3178

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:29,679

of it yeah yeah like i said i saw 10

3179

02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:31,440

seasons there

3180

02:10:37,750 --> 02:10:34,560

but but here's the deal oh i want to

3181

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:37,760

circle back i want to talk ufos but

3182

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:40,639

we'll come back to that and hopefully um

3183

02:10:43,750 --> 02:10:42,159

maybe your wife will let you stay up a

3184

02:10:45,189 --> 02:10:43,760

little late past your bedtime tonight

3185

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:45,199

and we'll just keep this going but

3186

02:10:47,830 --> 02:10:46,560

here's the deal

3187

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:47,840

um

3188

02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:49,280

we

3189

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,599

see stuff

3190

02:10:58,870 --> 02:10:55,920

but when you hear something like with

3191

02:11:01,189 --> 02:10:58,880

you and the police um i i did something

3192

02:11:04,790 --> 02:11:01,199

that you were involved with uh on the

3193

02:11:06,310 --> 02:11:04,800

queen mary right right and and and i

3194

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,320

heard a

3195

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:08,159

a voice

3196

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:10,079

for the first time that was a paradigm

3197

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:12,239

shift for me by the way

3198

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:15,280

because when you know you're watching uh

3199

02:11:18,709 --> 02:11:17,199

different programs like holes or ghost

3200

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:18,719

adventures or whatever

3201

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:19,679

and

3202

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:21,440

as a viewer

3203

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:22,880

if you

3204

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:25,040

see somebody on the screen hear

3205

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:26,639

something

3206

02:11:30,229 --> 02:11:27,920

you're not there

3207

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:30,239

so you up yeah you know it it's fake

3208

02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:31,599

they didn't really hear it they're doing

3209

02:11:36,229 --> 02:11:34,159

this for the camera you know and fair

3210

02:11:38,790 --> 02:11:36,239

enough because i do that too

3211

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:38,800

but when it happens to you

3212

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:41,360

dave that's a whole nother thing

3213

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:44,880

how can a ghost create a sound how can a

3214

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:46,480

ghost create

3215

02:11:50,229 --> 02:11:48,079

footsteps

3216

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:50,239

because now we're dealing with something

3217

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:52,800

physical right a voice right you know

3218

02:11:57,990 --> 02:11:56,159

that that's generated from somewhere

3219

02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:58,000

how does that what's interesting

3220

02:12:02,149 --> 02:11:59,679

yeah what's interesting to me is you

3221

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:02,159

know evp is electronic voice phenomena

3222

02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:03,920

where we're recording

3223

02:12:08,709 --> 02:12:06,159

the disembodied voices and sounds which

3224

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:08,719

could exist in a magnetic frequency that

3225

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,960

our ears cannot pick up on but the

3226

02:12:14,950 --> 02:12:12,960

recorder translates that information

3227

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:14,960

right dvp which is what you're talking

3228

02:12:20,069 --> 02:12:17,520

about direct voice phenomena hearing a

3229

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:20,079

voice out loud is much rarer and what's

3230

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:22,639

interesting is in a lot of cases when we

3231

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:24,960

hear dvp

3232

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:27,679

we don't record it it doesn't show up on

3233

02:12:32,870 --> 02:12:30,239

recording but we heard it out loud an

3234

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:32,880

entire group of people heard somebody

3235

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:36,000

talk or laugh or something but it's not

3236

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:37,599

there on the recording

3237

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:38,719

i don't know

3238

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,560

jimmy i wish i had more insight into

3239

02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:42,880

this i i love evp because it's an

3240

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:45,920

immediate reaction i get great evp

3241

02:12:50,709 --> 02:12:46,880

um

3242

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:50,719

responses with my panasonic dr-60 uh

3243

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:52,560

and i i get some really cool stuff that

3244

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,920

that occurs but i don't understand how

3245

02:12:58,550 --> 02:12:57,679

i don't understand where it's coming

3246

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:58,560

from

3247

02:13:02,229 --> 02:12:59,440

um

3248

02:13:04,629 --> 02:13:02,239

and again is it just those moments when

3249

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:04,639

they're hearing our voice

3250

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:06,800

in their room and they're thinking their

3251
02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:08,320
house is haunted because they're hearing

3252
02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:10,079
these disembodied voices when we're

3253
02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:12,480
really just there was a wormhole a sound

3254
02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:15,040
wormhole that just allowed our voices to

3255
02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:17,280
traverse time and space and and for a

3256
02:13:23,189 --> 02:13:20,400
brief moment be heard on either side

3257
02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:23,199
in in their world

3258
02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:25,119
are we the ghosts

3259
02:13:29,589 --> 02:13:27,679
right right right right are we

3260
02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:29,599
interrupting their thing are they

3261
02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:32,079
tripping out oh did you just see that

3262
02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:34,079
that old fat

3263
02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:36,239

bald dude

3264

02:13:39,750 --> 02:13:38,400

exactly right and i think my feelings

3265

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:39,760

are a little hurt jimmy i'm not going to

3266

02:13:43,990 --> 02:13:41,920

lie talking about me i was talking about

3267

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:44,000

me you got a full head of luxurious hair

3268

02:13:49,030 --> 02:13:46,079

yet bastard

3269

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:49,040

but you know what i mean is it

3270

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:52,560

could it be this interruption uh of

3271

02:13:56,470 --> 02:13:55,679

their world when we're stepping into it

3272

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:56,480

or

3273

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,639

are we connecting with parent parallel

3274

02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:00,960

universes i've been with people

3275

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:03,679

where we've recorded and we're doing an

3276

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:06,400

evp sweep and we get the response in one

3277

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:08,159

of our voices

3278

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,679

and we're all standing there silent

3279

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:11,199

jimmy asks a question and dave

3280

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:13,040

schrader's voice answers and we're

3281

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:14,639

standing there looking each other going

3282

02:14:19,589 --> 02:14:17,360

what the hell so is you know just a jump

3283

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:19,599

to the left and a step to the right is

3284

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:21,920

that another universe also investigating

3285

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:23,199

that place

3286

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:25,760

and you know is it jimmy and dave there

3287

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:28,079

and we're picking up each other's

3288

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:31,360

voices in those instances it's it's i

3289

02:14:35,510 --> 02:14:33,440

don't know it's amazing is it

3290

02:14:37,910 --> 02:14:35,520

manipulating our voices is it demonic

3291

02:14:39,669 --> 02:14:37,920

because it's it's playing and using our

3292

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:39,679

voices or is it using the vibrational

3293

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:41,599

tone of our own residence in order to

3294

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,560

impress itself onto it to be heard right

3295

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:46,000

there's so many theories and that's why

3296

02:14:50,069 --> 02:14:47,920

i love this field as you there's no

3297

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:50,079

answer there's no one answer no matter

3298

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:51,520

how much people want to pin it down i

3299

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:52,960

love that we can

3300

02:14:57,109 --> 02:14:55,199

we can hone in on it and start to look

3301

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:57,119

into an audible range where these voices

3302

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,960

are being heard but

3303

02:15:02,310 --> 02:15:00,800

it gives us something to test and and

3304

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:02,320

play with but it doesn't necessarily

3305

02:15:07,270 --> 02:15:04,560

mean that we've found the ghost zone i

3306

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:07,280

did this uh ghost hunt with our friend

3307

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:10,320

uh our friends jay and kathleen and they

3308

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:13,199

have me in this frigging haunted police

3309

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:16,239

station in los angeles

3310

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:19,119

built in like the 1920s and

3311

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:21,599

and i'm alone at the

3312

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:24,400

front desk area in the dark

3313

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:27,199

and a total setup too man and i was kind

3314

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:28,880

of freaking myself out but i'm sitting

3315

02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:29,920

there

3316

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:33,840

for about 15 minutes uh waiting for

3317

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:36,960

my call time right to go live on the air

3318

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:39,520

and so i'm sitting there in the dark and

3319

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:40,960

man

3320

02:15:46,470 --> 02:15:43,119

there was crap going on all

3321

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:46,480

around me no just weird stuff too it and

3322

02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:47,360

and

3323

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:51,920

i could hear

3324

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:55,360

like uh like a a pebble being tossed and

3325

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:57,280

bounced right like

3326

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:59,280

in in the in the dark

3327

02:16:02,709 --> 02:16:00,800

and i'm looking there's nothing there

3328

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:02,719

and there was this mannequin of all

3329

02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:05,280

things a mannequin in a police uniform

3330

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:07,520

standing next to me looking at me so it

3331

02:16:12,629 --> 02:16:10,239

was constantly looking at this this

3332

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,639

mannequin but but anyway

3333

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:13,760

um

3334

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:16,719

in the dark there were these sounds now

3335

02:16:22,149 --> 02:16:18,239

for the rest of the night when i'm

3336

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:22,159

around people and were there was nothing

3337

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:23,920

right but when i'm sitting there in the

3338

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:26,719

dark there was stuff

3339

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,599

just

3340

02:16:32,950 --> 02:16:29,199

things happening

3341

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:32,960

and i was freaking myself out right

3342

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:35,200

it did this stuff goes on

3343

02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:38,000

and i'm just wondering what creates

3344

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:40,479

those sounds there's nothing moving

3345

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:42,479

right you're looking there's nothing

3346

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:45,280

there but the sounds are are created

3347

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:47,760

somehow

3348

02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:48,800

it and

3349

02:16:53,190 --> 02:16:49,760

is it

3350

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:53,200

that it is triggering a mental memory

3351
02:16:58,309 --> 02:16:56,399
listen our our two of our most powerful

3352
02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:58,319
senses are hearing

3353
02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:01,040
and the sense of smell the part of the

3354
02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:02,960
brain that retains a sense of smell is

3355
02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:05,280
conveniently located between your eyes

3356
02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:07,439
and not too deep into your brain

3357
02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:08,479
so

3358
02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:11,439
you of grandma's and often that memory

3359
02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:12,800
is triggered nelson you smell her

3360
02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:15,280
cookies or her perfume or or grandpa's

3361
02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:18,160
cigar smoke so is that a real memory or

3362
02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:19,599
is it a phantom

3363
02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:21,519

memory they call it clear gustance when

3364

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:23,760

you can smell things uh that aren't

3365

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:24,639

there

3366

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:25,679

um

3367

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:27,599

you know and and music can trigger you

3368

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:28,880

talked about time travel at the

3369

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:30,639

beginning of your show and i'm

3370

02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:32,559

fascinated by time travel and i think

3371

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:34,479

music plays a

3372

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:36,719

a role in that i've

3373

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:39,280

how many times jimmy have you been there

3374

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:41,439

you're sitting in your current studio

3375

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:44,559

and all of a sudden a song comes on from

3376

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,439

your youth when you were 13 14 years old

3377

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:48,960

uh and

3378

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:51,280

you can almost feel

3379

02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:53,040

the surroundings of the location you

3380

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:54,319

were in when you were listening to the

3381

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:57,040

song yeah i smell the smell it smell

3382

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:59,200

that you smell the pot smoke at market

3383

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:01,920

square arena in 1977

3384

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:04,399

and no you're absolutely right about it

3385

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:07,760

john keel uh talked about this a lot

3386

02:18:14,629 --> 02:18:09,920

when uh

3387

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:14,639

he he had this change in mindset and and

3388

02:18:19,190 --> 02:18:17,519

when he started to suggest that

3389

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:19,200

you know the things that we see the

3390

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:21,920

apparitions to the ghosts the ufos

3391

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:25,840

um are real but we are creating that

3392

02:18:30,070 --> 02:18:27,519

reality

3393

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:30,080

and i did and it's a fascinating concept

3394

02:18:34,509 --> 02:18:32,639

to to go back and think about and you

3395

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:34,519

know jacques valet talks about the

3396

02:18:40,790 --> 02:18:37,200

interdimensionality of of these things

3397

02:18:42,790 --> 02:18:40,800

and is is that how powerful is that how

3398

02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:42,800

much we don't understand our brain and

3399

02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:44,960

how powerful the mind can be

3400

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:47,200

i think we are much more powerful than

3401

02:18:51,349 --> 02:18:49,920

we give ourselves credit for i believe i

3402

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:51,359

believe jimmy and i'll go on on the

3403

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:52,960

record saying this on your show i

3404

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:56,080

believe we do and we can time travel

3405

02:19:02,389 --> 02:18:59,519

like quantum leap within our own life

3406

02:19:04,709 --> 02:19:02,399

i don't think i can show up uh and knock

3407

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:04,719

on your door 15 minutes ago i don't

3408

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:06,399

think it's that type of thing

3409

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:09,359

but i i give people this piece of of

3410

02:19:13,110 --> 02:19:11,120

thought all right we've all had that

3411

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:13,120

moment that's changed our life you know

3412

02:19:16,629 --> 02:19:14,960

that that game

3413

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:16,639

when the night before we kept hearing

3414

02:19:20,150 --> 02:19:18,160

the voice going

3415

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:20,160

you should not play tomorrow you should

3416

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:21,040

not

3417

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,840

voice is crying out to you and you

3418

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:27,359

ignore it and do it you blow out your

3419

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:29,760

knee and your career is over in football

3420

02:19:33,589 --> 02:19:31,519

and you lay there night after night

3421

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:33,599

thinking damn it if i just would have

3422

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:35,280

zigged instead of zagged if i would have

3423

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:36,880

gone left instead of right if i would

3424

02:19:40,070 --> 02:19:38,719

have stayed home that day i wouldn't

3425

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:40,080

have been in that accident it wouldn't

3426

02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:41,760

have shattered my knee

3427

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:44,719

why didn't i listen and i often think

3428

02:19:50,870 --> 02:19:46,719

those voices when you reflect back on

3429

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:50,880

them how loud they were was that us from

3430

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:54,240

the future every day or every few days

3431

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:56,160

dwelling on that sending ourselves a

3432

02:20:03,190 --> 02:19:59,520

message back in time and are we creating

3433

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:03,200

parallel universes and and uh multiverse

3434

02:20:08,309 --> 02:20:05,840

because sometimes we listen

3435

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:08,319

and sometimes we don't take that

3436

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:10,720

that road we don't get in the car we

3437

02:20:15,830 --> 02:20:12,880

don't go down you know to the sporting

3438

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:15,840

event we don't blow out our knee and our

3439

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,920

life takes a different turn so i think

3440

02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:19,920

that there is an aspect to that and i've

3441

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:21,680

been dealing with this quantum healing

3442

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:23,359

and i've been talking about intention

3443

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:24,880

setting on my radio show and dealing

3444

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:26,640

with listeners because i want to do more

3445

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:27,760

than just

3446

02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:29,520

interview people and talk i want to help

3447

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:31,600

try to empower people to realize what

3448

02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:33,680

we're capable of and one thing i've told

3449

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:36,240

people is to

3450

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:38,240

think of a moment in your life you were

3451

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,080

most vulnerable

3452

02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:41,920

close your eyes take some deep cleansing

3453

02:20:45,750 --> 02:20:43,520

breaths put yourself into this mental

3454

02:20:47,429 --> 02:20:45,760

space of of kind of as as

3455

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:47,439

blank as you can make your mind which is

3456

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:49,920

often impossible but then once you kind

3457

02:20:53,110 --> 02:20:51,439

of get into that at least where you've

3458

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:53,120

closed most of the chatter down i want

3459

02:20:57,030 --> 02:20:54,960

you to start focusing on

3460

02:20:59,670 --> 02:20:57,040

a moment in your life when

3461

02:21:02,070 --> 02:20:59,680

things fell apart maybe that love

3462

02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:02,080

left you you know your mom abused you

3463

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:02,800

your

3464

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,439

you know something horrible happened and

3465

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:07,280

i want you to focus on that moment now i

3466

02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:09,200

want you to imagine

3467

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:11,200

going and giving that version of you a

3468

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:13,680

hug and saying whispering to that

3469

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:16,319

version jimmy it's gonna be okay

3470

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:17,680

you're gonna get through this buddy

3471

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:19,760

you're gonna be fine and and then

3472

02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:22,319

revisit that every couple of nights

3473

02:21:26,309 --> 02:21:24,720

and do that give yourself the love that

3474

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:26,319

you weren't getting in those moments

3475

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:28,080

maybe that's what helps us because if

3476

02:21:31,270 --> 02:21:29,280

you think about it there have been times

3477

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,280

when we've hit rock bottom and something

3478

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:33,439

lifts us we want to call it an angel we

3479

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:34,960

want to call it god

3480

02:21:40,469 --> 02:21:37,600

maybe it's us maybe it's our want and

3481

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:40,479

desire returning to those moments and

3482

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:42,160

giving peace

3483

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,520

because you think about sometimes there

3484

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:44,960

are things that should have been

3485

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:48,319

devastating to you but it had no effect

3486

02:21:51,590 --> 02:21:49,760

maybe that's because you've spent a

3487

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:51,600

lifetime going back and healing that

3488

02:21:56,389 --> 02:21:52,720

moment

3489

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:56,399

giving love to yourself and forgiveness

3490

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:59,040

for that moment that starts that healing

3491

02:22:03,030 --> 02:22:01,200

process so i want to empower people to

3492

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:03,040

do that so that they don't feel victims

3493

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:05,200

of life of situations that they felt

3494

02:22:08,550 --> 02:22:06,720

were out of their control

3495

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:08,560

and and if you couldn't get the love

3496

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:10,560

from somebody that you wanted it from go

3497

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:12,240

back and give the love to yourself and

3498

02:22:16,630 --> 02:22:15,120

it sounds esoteric and tree huggery but

3499

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:16,640

i really believe there's something to

3500

02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:18,080

that in

3501
02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:20,640
in giving yourself that gift and that

3502
02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:22,720
mental time travel i think you can

3503
02:22:29,590 --> 02:22:23,840
affect

3504
02:22:31,030 --> 02:22:29,600
things and accept things and why some of

3505
02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:31,040
us

3506
02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:32,479
excel through

3507
02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:33,280
much

3508
02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:35,359
you know i was i was beat up and abused

3509
02:22:39,990 --> 02:22:38,800
constantly in grade school um picked on

3510
02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:40,000
i had a

3511
02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:42,160
nervous breakdown in fourth grade jimmy

3512
02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:44,399
fourth grade i had a nervous breakdown

3513
02:22:48,469 --> 02:22:46,160

um had to be removed from one school put

3514

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:48,479

into another because i was so uh

3515

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:50,240

bullied

3516

02:22:54,150 --> 02:22:52,000

you know and i listen why did i survive

3517

02:22:54,870 --> 02:22:54,160

this and i've i tried to commit suicide

3518

02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:54,880

and

3519

02:23:01,190 --> 02:22:59,439

refused to fire i the safety was off i

3520

02:23:02,710 --> 02:23:01,200

checked the gun was loaded the bullet

3521

02:23:06,469 --> 02:23:02,720

was in the chamber i pulled the trigger

3522

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:06,479

nothing would happen what changed why me

3523

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:08,960

so i try to look at those moments and

3524

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:10,560

give myself love and peace in those

3525

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:13,840

moments that i had the experience

3526

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:15,920

and and here i am on the other side and

3527

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:18,160

and i'm often the biggest gift i get in

3528

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:19,680

my life now is hearing that when i'm

3529

02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:21,760

open about my

3530

02:23:24,070 --> 02:23:22,800

uh

3531

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:24,080

my breaks

3532

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:26,080

that it's helped other people

3533

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:27,760

realize well shoot if dave schrader

3534

02:23:31,510 --> 02:23:29,920

could survive this

3535

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,520

and i was in that same place i can make

3536

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,520

it through this all i have to do is just

3537

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:35,439

you know change this

3538

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:37,760

re-examine that give some love and peace

3539

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:39,680

and and that makes me happy and i also

3540

02:23:42,630 --> 02:23:40,800

realize that

3541

02:23:44,309 --> 02:23:42,640

in the moments i feel dark and and i

3542

02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:44,319

kind of give myself the jimmy stewart

3543

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:46,080

moment and it's a wonderful life of

3544

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:47,280

right

3545

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,240

um

3546

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:50,720

what would life be like if i wasn't here

3547

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:52,240

and then i look at all of the people's

3548

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,640

lives that i've touched who by doing

3549

02:23:58,389 --> 02:23:56,080

darkness radio

3550

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:58,399

beget darkness events and people came

3551
02:24:03,910 --> 02:24:01,439
together strangers outcasts uh people

3552
02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:03,920
that that came alone that now

3553
02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:07,760
have best friends and sometimes uh found

3554
02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:09,600
the love of their life and are married

3555
02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:11,439
and have children because they came to

3556
02:24:13,590 --> 02:24:12,640
my event

3557
02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:13,600
because

3558
02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:16,080
we we bridge that chasm and brought

3559
02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,920
people together and it's not an ego

3560
02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:20,000
stroke but it's something to empower

3561
02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:21,840
myself to remember

3562
02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:24,240
how important each one of us is to the

3563
02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,359

universe

3564

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:27,600

and that we we're here and sometimes we

3565

02:24:31,270 --> 02:24:29,520

don't see the bigger picture but when we

3566

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:31,280

step back and look at that and i i want

3567

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:32,640

everybody to do that this time of year

3568

02:24:36,070 --> 02:24:34,319

when sometimes you can feel alone and

3569

02:24:37,750 --> 02:24:36,080

dark i want you to look at the bigger

3570

02:24:39,750 --> 02:24:37,760

broader picture and how many lives

3571

02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:39,760

you've affected by your kindness and the

3572

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:40,640

other day

3573

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:42,319

i was in the store with my my daughter

3574

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,680

jimmy and it was sweet we were picking

3575

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:45,840

up some stuff for thanksgiving and

3576

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:48,000

there's a gentleman there and

3577

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:49,920

he looked over at us and he said oh stay

3578

02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:51,439

away from the cookies stay away from the

3579

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:53,439

cookies and i said right that's the last

3580

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:54,880

thing we need is more poundage and we

3581

02:24:57,429 --> 02:24:56,160

had this little laughter and he goes

3582

02:24:59,510 --> 02:24:57,439

walk by he goes i hope you have a

3583

02:25:01,349 --> 02:24:59,520

blessed thanksgiving and god bless you

3584

02:25:02,309 --> 02:25:01,359

and i said and you too my friend and he

3585

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:02,319

stopped

3586

02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:04,160

and he said i like that

3587

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:06,479

you too my friend we've just become

3588

02:25:09,190 --> 02:25:08,240

friends and my daughter just stood there

3589

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,200

shocked

3590

02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:11,280

and i said yes we did my name is dave

3591

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:13,040

and he said my name is pastor rick and

3592

02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:15,120

we shook hands and we talked for a few

3593

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:16,720

more moments and my daughter said has

3594

02:25:21,190 --> 02:25:18,319

that ever happened to you before and i

3595

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:21,200

said yeah because i open up and you

3596

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,120

recognize people give them a moment of

3597

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,200

smile and courtesy and love and watch

3598

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:27,439

how this guy flourished in a moment we

3599

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,040

don't know what his day was like up in

3600

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:31,120

that moment and somebody stopped and

3601
02:25:35,910 --> 02:25:32,640
wished him

3602
02:25:37,670 --> 02:25:35,920
good luck and love and and blessings and

3603
02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:37,680
he exploded with joy and that was a

3604
02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:39,520
great moment for all three of us and he

3605
02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:41,920
came over shook my hand and had my

3606
02:25:45,510 --> 02:25:43,359
daughter put his hand on all of ours and

3607
02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:45,520
he said a blessing and a prayer over us

3608
02:25:49,830 --> 02:25:47,040
and that was powerful man that was

3609
02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:49,840
something that we shared and people can

3610
02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:51,600
do that you can affect and impact other

3611
02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:54,000
people's days daily by taking a moment

3612
02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:56,160
to smile and give a compliment and be

3613
02:25:59,110 --> 02:25:57,200

kind

3614

02:26:00,870 --> 02:25:59,120

in the face of all the negativity that

3615

02:26:02,389 --> 02:26:00,880

we have in our own lives and i want

3616

02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:02,399

people to take that away at this time of

3617

02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:04,479

year if you have struggle to find things

3618

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,720

to be thankful for become the thing

3619

02:26:11,349 --> 02:26:08,720

other people are thankful for it's a

3620

02:26:12,630 --> 02:26:11,359

powerful tool and the

3621

02:26:15,349 --> 02:26:12,640

uh

3622

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:15,359

the dark the you used a great word

3623

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:17,359

darkness you know the thing that that

3624

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:19,120

cloudiness that can happen at this time

3625

02:26:25,349 --> 02:26:22,399

of year and just those little moments

3626

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:25,359

give give people amazing clarity

3627

02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:27,120

right and you can change it right then

3628

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:29,359

in an instant i um

3629

02:26:34,389 --> 02:26:32,479

i i did this a couple of weeks ago um

3630

02:26:36,550 --> 02:26:34,399

and i want to share this with everybody

3631

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:36,560

i do this when i'm alone i don't do this

3632

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:38,880

in front of other people i i don't i do

3633

02:26:44,150 --> 02:26:41,760

it when i'm alone but if i'm alone in

3634

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:44,160

line i don't have friends with me

3635

02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:47,439

um purchasing doing whatever

3636

02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:50,960

whoever it so i did this probably 15

3637

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:54,080

times uh last week two weeks ago at a

3638

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:55,280

hotel

3639

02:27:00,389 --> 02:26:58,160

i bought whoever was in front of me i

3640

02:27:01,349 --> 02:27:00,399

bought what whatever they were whatever

3641

02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:01,359

it was

3642

02:27:04,630 --> 02:27:03,040

stop right there

3643

02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:04,640

i've got this

3644

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:07,359

and to watch somebody change because

3645

02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:08,880

they're by themselves oh you know you

3646

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:10,960

know whatever and they're focused at the

3647

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,920

moment but suddenly they smile

3648

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:16,640

right at that instant and

3649

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:19,040

and i only do it when i'm alone you know

3650

02:27:23,910 --> 02:27:21,120

it's just my little thing

3651

02:27:26,790 --> 02:27:23,920

but i love to see people smile

3652

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:26,800

and i do it all the time it's this thing

3653

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:29,520

i know i'm getting a dopamine

3654

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:30,479

jolt

3655

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:31,280

right

3656

02:27:35,190 --> 02:27:34,399

in this thing but i love it

3657

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:35,200

and

3658

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,439

you can really uh

3659

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:43,520

want to enjoy the moment of changing

3660

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,319

somebody's day they can afford whatever

3661

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:48,080

they're paying for

3662

02:27:51,190 --> 02:27:50,080

but it's that act of kindness from a

3663

02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:51,200

stranger

3664

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,600

and if you don't have the money in just

3665

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:55,200

the kindness

3666

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:58,720

of being an ear or a smile or a you know

3667

02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,720

sometimes jimmy i'll tell somebody you

3668

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:02,240

can see that kind of look in their eyes

3669

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:04,399

and i'll walk up and i'll just say

3670

02:28:08,630 --> 02:28:06,800

hey i just want you to know

3671

02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:08,640

you're a great person and you've made a

3672

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:10,479

big impact in other people's lives and i

3673

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:12,160

don't want you to forget that and then i

3674

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:13,600

just walk away

3675

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:15,280

and you can see these people get this

3676

02:28:18,070 --> 02:28:16,720

look in their eyes and then they get

3677

02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:18,080

this smile

3678

02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:20,000

and it cost me nothing to show some

3679

02:28:24,550 --> 02:28:21,760

kindness and let somebody know and you

3680

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,560

never know who might have really needed

3681

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:26,880

to hear that right then and there

3682

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:29,439

that's awesome man that's awesome and

3683

02:28:32,469 --> 02:28:31,439

and and i'm so happy to hear that from

3684

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:32,479

you i

3685

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:34,319

i talk about this stuff once in a while

3686

02:28:38,870 --> 02:28:35,600

on the show

3687

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:38,880

but uh i i keep all of that to myself

3688

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:41,840

and i try to do it as often as i can

3689

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:44,640

there was i posted this video

3690

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,680

a couple of years ago on on youtube

3691

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:49,920

but uh i see this this homeless guy is

3692

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:51,439

playing guitar on the side of the road

3693

02:28:56,389 --> 02:28:53,200

he's got a guitar with him

3694

02:28:58,950 --> 02:28:56,399

and uh and i pull up and i and i just

3695

02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:58,960

fired up my camera and i go okay watch

3696

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:59,920

this

3697

02:29:04,710 --> 02:29:01,040

and

3698

02:29:07,349 --> 02:29:04,720

probably in the 70s

3699

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:07,359

and uh i said play me a song and i

3700

02:29:10,950 --> 02:29:10,000

flipped him a five and i got the and you

3701

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:10,960

never

3702

02:29:18,150 --> 02:29:14,960

this dude broke into song

3703

02:29:20,950 --> 02:29:18,160

and and the video was wonderful

3704

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:20,960

and uh and then the light the arrow

3705

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:24,000

turned and i had to drive away uh but it

3706

02:29:27,429 --> 02:29:24,720

was

3707

02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:27,439

uh i hadn't felt that good in a long

3708

02:29:33,190 --> 02:29:29,920

time to see somebody dance like that on

3709

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:33,200

the side that's awesome it was awesome

3710

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:35,359

we've done for years on on darkness

3711

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:37,200

radio we've done prayer and healing

3712

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:38,399

requests

3713

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:40,880

setting intention helping people

3714

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:43,200

whoa okay that's my wife that was my

3715

02:29:48,550 --> 02:29:44,720

wife she brought me a cup of tea jimmy

3716

02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:48,560

don't get nervous oh my goodness

3717

02:30:02,389 --> 02:29:59,349

i know she's awesome she's sneaky too

3718

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:02,399

stealthy my little ninja oh oh man that

3719

02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:03,200

was

3720

02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:08,479

what's funny is right during these

3721

02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:10,720

moments of intention and sending love

3722

02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:12,960

sending positivity into a world where a

3723

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:15,040

lot of people stay away from it because

3724

02:30:18,309 --> 02:30:16,880

they're afraid of religion do you know

3725

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:18,319

how many people have i've had reach out

3726

02:30:22,309 --> 02:30:20,800

to me that go i'm not religious

3727

02:30:23,990 --> 02:30:22,319

but dave if you could just pray for me

3728

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:24,000

and i thought for the weirdest for the

3729

02:30:27,750 --> 02:30:25,840

longest time jimmy was like how weird

3730

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,760

are you that you're asking me to pray

3731

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:29,280

for you i don't know who you are and

3732

02:30:33,750 --> 02:30:31,120

then i'm like that's what it's all about

3733

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,760

though because this person

3734

02:30:38,150 --> 02:30:35,920

lowered their wall and said i need help

3735

02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:38,160

and i don't know where else to turn

3736

02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:39,760

will you pray for me

3737

02:30:43,270 --> 02:30:42,319

and i've i've been i've i

3738

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:43,280

felt

3739

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:47,280

like who am i to pray for you what do i

3740

02:30:50,630 --> 02:30:48,479

and but i'm like you know what but if

3741

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,640

you've entrusted me with this and i do

3742

02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:52,240

prayers constantly and i you know and

3743

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:53,359

i'll tell people they're like i don't

3744

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:55,120

want you to make this public

3745

02:30:58,230 --> 02:30:56,720

and i just put my hand on the phone and

3746

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:58,240

i say lord i just ask that you be with

3747

02:31:01,030 --> 02:30:59,600

our friend jimmy church and all of the

3748

02:31:02,309 --> 02:31:01,040

trials and tribulations he's gone

3749

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,319

through and lord i just asked that you'd

3750

02:31:06,710 --> 02:31:04,720

lift him and and and surround him in

3751

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:06,720

light and love and and give wisdom to

3752

02:31:10,230 --> 02:31:08,479

those closest to him to open their

3753

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:10,240

hearts and see that he's hurting and

3754

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:12,560

lord i just ask that you help him and be

3755

02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:14,160

with him in these days of need and i

3756

02:31:18,790 --> 02:31:16,800

pray this in your name amen and i i you

3757

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:18,800

know i feel like i don't know if it's

3758

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:20,000

going to work i don't know if it's going

3759

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,560

to help but it didn't hurt right i did

3760

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:24,960

no damage right and if in those moments

3761

02:31:29,990 --> 02:31:27,840

i can help by by sending and letting you

3762

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:30,000

know i've heard you i i do my best to

3763

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:33,040

try to propagate that and offer that

3764

02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:34,960

up and

3765

02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:36,880

you know i i don't and again i'm not

3766

02:31:39,750 --> 02:31:38,479

saying this to try to be a superhero or

3767

02:31:41,510 --> 02:31:39,760

have people be like wow that dave

3768

02:31:44,790 --> 02:31:41,520

schrader is a great guy i want you to

3769

02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:44,800

know that's how easy it is to to change

3770

02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:47,600

the trajectory of somebody's day to be

3771

02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:50,160

kind just to offer to pray for somebody

3772

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:53,600

and whether you're a believer or not

3773

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:56,240

that you reach out and ask that's that's

3774

02:32:01,590 --> 02:31:59,280

a sign of strength you you at a point

3775

02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:01,600

where you don't know what more to do and

3776

02:32:04,790 --> 02:32:03,120

you know how many times jimmy i will get

3777

02:32:07,429 --> 02:32:04,800

a message a few days later and go i

3778

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:07,439

don't know what you said

3779

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:11,040

but i got a job today out of the blue

3780

02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:12,960

and dave i've needed this job more than

3781

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:15,920

you could ever imagine right

3782

02:32:19,190 --> 02:32:17,439

that's what i'm talking about let's take

3783

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:19,200

a break dave you're going into overtime

3784

02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:21,120

because i just saw the uh

3785

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:23,600

the coffee come in from a ghost

3786

02:32:25,510 --> 02:32:24,560

bringing

3787

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:25,520

that

3788

02:32:30,309 --> 02:32:28,240

was awesome

3789

02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:30,319

this is fade to black i am your host

3790

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:32,720

jimmy church i wish you could have seen

3791

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:34,160

what i saw

3792

02:32:37,110 --> 02:32:35,520

that was awesome that was pretty cool

3793

02:32:39,429 --> 02:32:37,120

that's a good wife by the way she's

3794

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:39,439

amazing putting up with us

3795

02:32:42,950 --> 02:32:40,960

we'll be right back this is faded black

3796

02:32:44,530 --> 02:32:42,960

going into overtime dave schrader stay

3797

02:33:09,429 --> 02:32:44,540

with me

3798

02:33:13,110 --> 02:33:11,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

3799

02:33:18,070 --> 02:33:13,120

fade to black

3800

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,469

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3801
02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:23,280
you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3802
02:33:36,690 --> 02:33:30,150
despite popular opinion

3803
02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:38,550
[Applause]

3804
02:33:43,110 --> 02:33:40,319
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3805
02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:43,120
and i take life change t supplements

3806
02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:46,240
every single day it's what i do

3807
02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:47,760
click on their banner at

3808
02:33:51,990 --> 02:33:50,319
jimmychurchradio.com

3809
02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:52,000
are you ready to read about true

3810
02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:54,640
paranormal events unex media publishes

3811
02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:57,439
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3812
02:34:03,110 --> 02:33:59,840
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3813
02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:03,120

creatures and more just like kunx db

3814

02:34:08,270 --> 02:34:05,280

radio it's all about unexplained

3815

02:34:10,230 --> 02:34:08,280

phenomena visit

3816

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:10,240

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3817

02:34:15,030 --> 02:34:12,479

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3818

02:34:17,590 --> 02:34:15,040

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3819

02:34:22,710 --> 02:34:17,600

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3820

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:24,870

when you take the beans from central

3821

02:34:29,910 --> 02:34:27,520

america with dashes of indonesian and

3822

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:29,920

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3823

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:33,120

dark side of fade to black you create

3824

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:35,600

the ultimate brew of fringe

3825

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:38,560

introducing the fade to black blend from

3826

02:34:44,630 --> 02:34:41,840

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3827

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:44,640

darkest customized roast was created for

3828

02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:47,439

the love of faye to black

3829

02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:50,080

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3830

02:34:56,230 --> 02:34:52,640

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3831

02:34:59,190 --> 02:34:56,240

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3832

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:59,200

coffee doc deep with distinct

3833

02:35:04,230 --> 02:35:01,439

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3834

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:04,240

like the bunker leaning further into the

3835

02:35:09,910 --> 02:35:06,800

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3836

02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:09,920

blend from river moon coffee just click

3837

02:35:15,750 --> 02:35:12,080

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3838

02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:15,760

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3839

02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:21,590

this is billy carson with forbidden

3840

02:35:26,870 --> 02:35:24,880

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3841

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:26,880

has just reached its one year

3842

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,080

anniversary that's right one year and as

3843

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:32,319

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3844

02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:35,120

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3845

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:38,240

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3846

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:41,359

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3847

02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:43,920

documentaries conferences workshops

3848

02:35:49,510 --> 02:35:46,880

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3849

02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:49,520

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3850

02:35:53,990 --> 02:35:51,840

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3851
02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:54,000
mobile device or get the forbidden

3852
02:36:01,670 --> 02:35:58,640
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3853
02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:01,680
itunes or google play today and use

3854
02:36:07,750 --> 02:36:05,280
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3855
02:36:11,000 --> 02:36:07,760
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3856
02:36:14,070 --> 02:36:11,010
dot tv today

3857
02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:14,080
[Music]

3858
02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:16,240
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3859
02:36:21,830 --> 02:36:19,040
radio you love the new paranormal radio

3860
02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:21,840
app from talk stream live

3861
02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:23,520
you'll find a great selection of talk

3862
02:36:29,030 --> 02:36:26,399
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3863
02:36:31,270 --> 02:36:29,040

phenomena and much more download the

3864

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:31,280

paranormal radio app now and start

3865

02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:33,280

listening to the very best in paranormal

3866

02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:35,600

talk entertainment including the network

3867

02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:37,280

you're listening to right now the

3868

02:36:51,190 --> 02:36:40,560

paranormal radio app free in google play

3869

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:54,309

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3870

02:37:01,810 --> 02:36:58,000

born this way this is kj cr

3871

02:37:01,820 --> 02:37:15,349

[Music]

3872

02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:18,070

a true paranormal moment just happened

3873

02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:20,560

that was that was that was crazy

3874

02:37:23,910 --> 02:37:22,880

dave schrader he's he's in the black

3875

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:23,920

he's in the dark

3876

02:37:27,429 --> 02:37:25,359

[Music]

3877

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:27,439

i'm yours jimmy church

3878

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:29,840

this is fade to black we're going into

3879

02:37:35,429 --> 02:37:33,200

overtime with dave and i just want to

3880

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:35,439

explain to everybody uh what happened

3881

02:37:39,510 --> 02:37:38,000

dave's in the dark so his face a little

3882

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,520

fuzzy that's why i took a picture and

3883

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:41,600

i've got this grainy thing

3884

02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:42,640

and

3885

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:49,200

off to the side

3886

02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:50,080

and

3887

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:51,920

uh

3888

02:37:58,070 --> 02:37:53,359

i jumped

3889

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:58,080

was that was really really cool and i'm

3890

02:38:03,670 --> 02:38:00,960

glad it was your wife um and and not

3891

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:03,680

something else coming up from behind

3892

02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:05,520

i was i was gonna yell and warn

3893

02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:07,600

everything

3894

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:09,600

that was that was really cool because

3895

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:12,880

she just she was an apparition yeah she

3896

02:38:16,230 --> 02:38:15,520

literally uh shredded to black

3897

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:16,240

uh

3898

02:38:21,670 --> 02:38:18,640

that was that was crazy that was crazy

3899

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:21,680

um i want to talk ufos and and and i

3900

02:38:25,429 --> 02:38:23,520

want to preempt this a little bit uh

3901

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:25,439

dave and i were talking uh before the

3902

02:38:30,070 --> 02:38:27,280

show and i'm sorry i'm sorry i took you

3903

02:38:32,950 --> 02:38:30,080

off with the intention and and time

3904

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:32,960

travel aspects no no it's it's not that

3905

02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:36,160

at all um uh but uh dave and i earlier

3906

02:38:42,309 --> 02:38:39,120

today uh we were having a chat and

3907

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:42,319

and and i said well you know i saw your

3908

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,720

post about ufos and and dave jumped on

3909

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:46,800

me he goes church i'm not all about

3910

02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:55,030

and and that's the thing uh

3911

02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:56,880

uh with this

3912

02:39:02,070 --> 02:38:59,600

that i wanted to uh

3913

02:39:04,870 --> 02:39:02,080

get inside of your head a little bit on

3914

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:04,880

on on ufos and uaps and what's going on

3915

02:39:07,750 --> 02:39:05,840

today

3916

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:07,760

and we didn't have a chance so now we're

3917

02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:09,520

going into overtime

3918

02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:10,479

um

3919

02:39:14,469 --> 02:39:12,240

just like the paranormal and the

3920

02:39:17,429 --> 02:39:14,479

supernatural and all of the tv

3921

02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:17,439

programming and and pop culture uh

3922

02:39:21,590 --> 02:39:19,520

diving into the subject it's the same

3923

02:39:23,590 --> 02:39:21,600

thing with ufos today

3924

02:39:26,150 --> 02:39:23,600

uh dave have you ever you've been in

3925

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:26,160

this for such a long time have you ever

3926

02:39:29,670 --> 02:39:27,040

been

3927

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:29,680

at a moment in history where ufos are

3928

02:39:33,750 --> 02:39:31,120

being discussed

3929

02:39:36,550 --> 02:39:33,760

uh from the senate floor all the way

3930

02:39:38,630 --> 02:39:36,560

through to to science in the news and

3931

02:39:40,790 --> 02:39:38,640

mainstream media

3932

02:39:43,830 --> 02:39:40,800

as well as the community it's it seems

3933

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:43,840

to be everywhere today are you surprised

3934

02:39:47,030 --> 02:39:45,280

uh you know this is the first time in

3935

02:39:51,030 --> 02:39:47,040

history when news talks about it in the

3936

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:52,710

as they're playing the x-files theme and

3937

02:39:57,750 --> 02:39:54,720

the tongue-in-cheek hosts of the news

3938

02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:57,760

are like well there was a ufo sighting

3939

02:40:01,349 --> 02:40:00,560

in minneapolis today you know where

3940

02:40:05,429 --> 02:40:01,359

they're

3941

02:40:07,349 --> 02:40:05,439

seriously now i'll give you two

3942

02:40:09,030 --> 02:40:07,359

perspectives if you don't mind sure i'm

3943

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:09,040

gonna give you my skeptical because i

3944

02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:10,720

don't think a lot of people realize i

3945

02:40:14,710 --> 02:40:12,960

i've had a lot of experiences

3946

02:40:16,870 --> 02:40:14,720

with all aspects of the paranormal but

3947

02:40:18,389 --> 02:40:16,880

i'm still a skeptic i don't believe

3948

02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:18,399

everything

3949

02:40:21,510 --> 02:40:20,479

and here's the skeptic side of dave

3950

02:40:24,389 --> 02:40:21,520

schroeder

3951

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:24,399

right now we are at a world in turmoil

3952

02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:27,120

our democratic and republican lives have

3953

02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:28,160

split

3954

02:40:32,710 --> 02:40:30,720

uh the united states is is against each

3955

02:40:35,190 --> 02:40:32,720

other everything is pissing everybody

3956

02:40:37,910 --> 02:40:35,200

off all the time

3957

02:40:40,230 --> 02:40:37,920

we're at a stress point with china

3958

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:40,240

and with russia right you've just had

3959

02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:40,960

chi

3960

02:40:45,510 --> 02:40:44,080

just doing this supersonic

3961

02:40:47,349 --> 02:40:45,520

um i don't know if you read about this

3962

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:47,359

but the supersonic exploration they've

3963

02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:49,920

got this craft that flies five

3964

02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:52,160

times the speed of sound

3965

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:54,319

and has been able to effectively launch

3966

02:40:58,630 --> 02:40:56,240

something from it that hit very near

3967

02:41:02,389 --> 02:40:58,640

what its target was which is terrifying

3968

02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:02,399

flew around the world hypersonic speed

3969

02:41:07,750 --> 02:41:04,560

right yeah that's good five times the

3970

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:07,760

speed of sound folks realize that that

3971

02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:11,520

is powerful and dangerous and as the the

3972

02:41:16,230 --> 02:41:14,080

uh political leaders and um defense

3973

02:41:17,269 --> 02:41:16,240

leaders said this is a weapon of first

3974

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:17,279

strike

3975

02:41:21,030 --> 02:41:19,359

this is something we need to be aware of

3976

02:41:23,269 --> 02:41:21,040

so i think it's interesting that we're

3977

02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:23,279

at a at a crossroads with north korea

3978

02:41:26,950 --> 02:41:24,960

we're at a crossroads with russia we're

3979

02:41:28,190 --> 02:41:26,960

at a crossroads with china

3980

02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:28,200

suddenly

3981

02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:33,840

top secret videos start getting leaked

3982

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,920

showing craft able to go at incredible

3983

02:41:40,469 --> 02:41:38,000

speeds and then go underwater and come

3984

02:41:42,830 --> 02:41:40,479

up and do things that

3985

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:42,840

they shouldn't and the government says

3986

02:41:46,469 --> 02:41:45,359

hey hey

3987

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:46,479

jim

3988

02:41:52,150 --> 02:41:49,920

we know two things this is not russia

3989

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:52,160

this is not china

3990

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:53,920

and to me this feels like a posturing

3991

02:41:58,309 --> 02:41:56,000

movement from america to go

3992

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:58,319

boy it's not russia it's not china we

3993

02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:00,399

don't know what this is to me that's

3994

02:42:06,150 --> 02:42:03,359

like hey russia hey china you see this

3995

02:42:08,309 --> 02:42:06,160

you realize this capability exists near

3996

02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:08,319

our nuclear

3997

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:09,840

facilities

3998

02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:12,479

if it's not you and it's not you who do

3999

02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:14,160

you think this is

4000

02:42:18,550 --> 02:42:16,240

so i think there's this posturing now

4001
02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:18,560
does that mean that we're accepting of

4002
02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:20,160
this allowing it to happen near our

4003
02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:21,520
facilities from

4004
02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:23,359
other worldly visitors

4005
02:42:29,030 --> 02:42:25,200
so that we can use this as a veiled

4006
02:42:31,269 --> 02:42:29,040
threat or is it truly our craft and we

4007
02:42:33,750 --> 02:42:31,279
are flexing showing the rest of the

4008
02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:33,760
world you think you know what you're up

4009
02:42:37,349 --> 02:42:35,600
against so if you think you're getting

4010
02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:37,359
ready to process a strike against

4011
02:42:43,269 --> 02:42:40,479
america just remember we've got this

4012
02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:43,279
going on so part of me feels it's a lot

4013
02:42:48,630 --> 02:42:46,240

of posturing going on and it's a veiled

4014

02:42:50,230 --> 02:42:48,640

threat to the rest of the world

4015

02:42:52,870 --> 02:42:50,240

but then there's aspects of me that are

4016

02:42:55,269 --> 02:42:52,880

like but that doesn't explain

4017

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:55,279

the crash in the 1800s in texas it

4018

02:43:01,030 --> 02:42:58,080

doesn't describe the crash in roswell

4019

02:43:03,030 --> 02:43:01,040

when learned men who know what a damn

4020

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:03,040

weather balloon looks like

4021

02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:04,800

announced through a national press

4022

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:06,960

release that there is a downed saucer in

4023

02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:08,479

roswell new mexico

4024

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:10,880

this doesn't deal with rental ship force

4025

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:12,800

it doesn't deal with the the canadian

4026
02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:13,840
crash

4027
02:43:17,269 --> 02:43:15,920
so there's obviously something else

4028
02:43:18,870 --> 02:43:17,279
taking place

4029
02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:18,880
i don't know

4030
02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:20,399
you know and it's so generic now to say

4031
02:43:24,389 --> 02:43:22,399
where you'd be too egotistical to

4032
02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:24,399
believe we're the only intelligent life

4033
02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:25,920
out there

4034
02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:27,920
but the one drum i've been banging since

4035
02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:29,920
we started darkness radio is

4036
02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:32,560
i believe these travelers are us from

4037
02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:35,040
the future coming back to write history

4038
02:43:40,070 --> 02:43:37,439

properly because

4039

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:40,080

look at how many historic moments ufos

4040

02:43:43,429 --> 02:43:42,240

have been cited at just before and right

4041

02:43:46,710 --> 02:43:43,439

after

4042

02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:46,720

i wonder if it's us coming back to

4043

02:43:52,630 --> 02:43:49,760

be a witness an observer not to change

4044

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:52,640

things but to see what really happened

4045

02:43:56,309 --> 02:43:54,720

at those moments when the pope died and

4046

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:56,319

the world trade centers were attacked

4047

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:59,040

and you know giving the true information

4048

02:44:03,269 --> 02:44:00,720

and reporting it back so that in the

4049

02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:03,279

future we can tell the real history so i

4050

02:44:06,710 --> 02:44:04,720

think there's more of that i believe

4051
02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:06,720
there's other worlds but i also think

4052
02:44:12,790 --> 02:44:07,600
that

4053
02:44:15,269 --> 02:44:12,800
experiencing have always been here

4054
02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:15,279
and well we just haven't found the ball

4055
02:44:21,269 --> 02:44:18,399
what would freak out the world more

4056
02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:21,279
aliens visiting us from other star

4057
02:44:26,230 --> 02:44:22,479
systems

4058
02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:26,240
or us visiting us from the future

4059
02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:33,030
right but that's that's the fascinating

4060
02:44:37,269 --> 02:44:35,040
and exciting element of this and again

4061
02:44:39,269 --> 02:44:37,279
i'm just hypothesizing and theorizing on

4062
02:44:40,070 --> 02:44:39,279
these concepts but it just seems to me

4063
02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:40,080

that

4064

02:44:44,630 --> 02:44:41,600

if they've been there and there's

4065

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:44,640

there's famous renaissance paintings

4066

02:44:47,990 --> 02:44:46,640

think about this renaissance paintings

4067

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:48,000

at that time

4068

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,640

99 of the paintings that survived are

4069

02:44:54,070 --> 02:44:52,479

paintings that were owned

4070

02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:54,080

by the church

4071

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:55,760

they were commissioned

4072

02:45:00,950 --> 02:44:57,840

by the church and if you look at the

4073

02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:00,960

detailed receipts every aspect of the

4074

02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:02,800

paintings

4075

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:04,160

were created

4076

02:45:09,510 --> 02:45:06,640

by the church told me the artist right

4077

02:45:11,670 --> 02:45:09,520

right what to paint and yet out of the

4078

02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:11,680

few surviving renaissance paintings and

4079

02:45:15,990 --> 02:45:14,640

pieces that exist there are craft in the

4080

02:45:17,750 --> 02:45:16,000

sky

4081

02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:17,760

was that us going back to see what

4082

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:18,960

really happened when christ was

4083

02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:21,200

crucified was that us there at the

4084

02:45:25,510 --> 02:45:23,359

annunciation was that us there just

4085

02:45:27,910 --> 02:45:25,520

eyewitness to these moments

4086

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:27,920

in history and in time i think there's

4087

02:45:33,429 --> 02:45:30,800

something to that i i really do i i

4088

02:45:34,389 --> 02:45:33,439

believe it's it's

4089

02:45:36,309 --> 02:45:34,399

us

4090

02:45:38,389 --> 02:45:36,319

uh monitoring this either from another

4091

02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:38,399

planet in the distant future

4092

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,640

uh or from here but just trying to

4093

02:45:44,630 --> 02:45:42,720

figure out exactly what really happened

4094

02:45:46,469 --> 02:45:44,640

here on earth somebody's got to document

4095

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:46,479

it the right way not just the winner's

4096

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:48,000

version of history

4097

02:45:52,150 --> 02:45:49,040

well

4098

02:45:54,070 --> 02:45:52,160

science will have their own way of

4099

02:45:55,269 --> 02:45:54,080

dealing with this

4100

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:55,279

they will

4101
02:46:01,750 --> 02:45:59,200
uh the politicians are going to

4102
02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:01,760
work their way through this

4103
02:46:05,030 --> 02:46:03,279
but the church has got a lot of

4104
02:46:06,070 --> 02:46:05,040
explaining to do

4105
02:46:08,830 --> 02:46:06,080
and

4106
02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:08,840
they have when you think of

4107
02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:11,920
uh our world seven and a half billion

4108
02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:12,960
people

4109
02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:16,560
um and a third of it are catholics right

4110
02:46:21,349 --> 02:46:19,200
and that we have you know the muslim and

4111
02:46:24,230 --> 02:46:21,359
islam side of things we have the hindu

4112
02:46:25,110 --> 02:46:24,240
side of things we have uh well and then

4113
02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:25,120

yeah

4114

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:26,240

all these different versions you have

4115

02:46:30,630 --> 02:46:28,560

the asian side of things well china is

4116

02:46:32,710 --> 02:46:30,640

is in its own situation right now when

4117

02:46:34,790 --> 02:46:32,720

it comes to religion but

4118

02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:34,800

uh

4119

02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:37,439

much of the world is focused

4120

02:46:42,630 --> 02:46:39,520

in in one direction when it comes to

4121

02:46:44,790 --> 02:46:42,640

religion and those religious leaders are

4122

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:44,800

going to have to have some kind of

4123

02:46:48,710 --> 02:46:46,080

answers

4124

02:46:50,389 --> 02:46:48,720

but listen the pope did before the pope

4125

02:46:52,230 --> 02:46:50,399

i'm so bad i'm not roman catholic so i

4126
02:46:54,469 --> 02:46:52,240
apologize which pope do we have right

4127
02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:56,550
benedict we have pope benedict is that

4128
02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:59,120
okay and pope francis came before him

4129
02:47:04,230 --> 02:47:01,840
pope francis who was the short-term pope

4130
02:47:05,429 --> 02:47:04,240
right he was the interim pope after john

4131
02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:05,439
paul ii

4132
02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,680
he came forward in his short span and

4133
02:47:11,349 --> 02:47:10,000
said hey it's no longer a sin to believe

4134
02:47:13,429 --> 02:47:11,359
that there's

4135
02:47:15,269 --> 02:47:13,439
there's life on other planets i thought

4136
02:47:18,469 --> 02:47:15,279
that was interesting so there's been a

4137
02:47:20,309 --> 02:47:18,479
soft disclosure even from religion and

4138
02:47:22,469 --> 02:47:20,319

the new pope has talked about the fact

4139

02:47:23,830 --> 02:47:22,479

of of course there are other life forms

4140

02:47:26,230 --> 02:47:23,840

and if they come here and choose to be

4141

02:47:28,469 --> 02:47:26,240

baptized i would baptize them

4142

02:47:31,110 --> 02:47:28,479

right i think they've been slowly

4143

02:47:32,710 --> 02:47:31,120

aggregating us into

4144

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:32,720

this consciousness that there is

4145

02:47:36,230 --> 02:47:35,120

something beyond who we are but i

4146

02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:36,240

believe that

4147

02:47:40,550 --> 02:47:38,720

the the basis of most

4148

02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:40,560

you know 90 of the religions that's out

4149

02:47:45,590 --> 02:47:41,680

there is

4150

02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:45,600

to just do good to be good and

4151
02:47:50,550 --> 02:47:47,920
and that means to our neighbors our

4152
02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:50,560
friends our family and our

4153
02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:52,640
alien pals and i know they don't like

4154
02:47:57,030 --> 02:47:54,560
the word alien now uh our our

4155
02:47:59,830 --> 02:47:57,040
interplanetary or multi-dimensional

4156
02:48:02,070 --> 02:47:59,840
interdimensional friends so

4157
02:48:05,030 --> 02:48:02,080
you know it's it's interesting to me to

4158
02:48:05,990 --> 02:48:05,040
see how this all plays out but i i think

4159
02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:06,000
that

4160
02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:07,920
we are probably at a time in history

4161
02:48:11,429 --> 02:48:08,880
when

4162
02:48:13,990 --> 02:48:11,439
the government has realized

4163
02:48:16,389 --> 02:48:14,000

we can't hide what's coming anymore and

4164

02:48:20,230 --> 02:48:16,399

we have to slowly start leaking this out

4165

02:48:25,269 --> 02:48:22,309

a real panic it's like people are

4166

02:48:26,950 --> 02:48:25,279

already kind of feeling exposed to it

4167

02:48:28,630 --> 02:48:26,960

and i think that's why we don't see as

4168

02:48:30,710 --> 02:48:28,640

much panic when there are shootings and

4169

02:48:32,550 --> 02:48:30,720

there's not as much public outcries

4170

02:48:33,910 --> 02:48:32,560

because we've become desensitized to it

4171

02:48:35,110 --> 02:48:33,920

because so many things have happened i

4172

02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:35,120

think that that's kind of what they're

4173

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:36,399

hoping is going to happen when the

4174

02:48:41,110 --> 02:48:38,080

aliens finally

4175

02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:41,120

reveal themselves is that this is you

4176
02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:42,960
know we're going to be a little bit less

4177
02:48:48,389 --> 02:48:46,080
chance of of rooting and rioting and

4178
02:48:50,950 --> 02:48:48,399
rooting looting and rioting and tearing

4179
02:48:52,389 --> 02:48:50,960
up the streets well rooting too as well

4180
02:48:54,469 --> 02:48:52,399
but

4181
02:48:57,190 --> 02:48:54,479
you bring up a really good point

4182
02:48:59,910 --> 02:48:57,200
that in any other year

4183
02:49:02,150 --> 02:48:59,920
and i don't think i'm wrong in this

4184
02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:02,160
in any other year

4185
02:49:08,309 --> 02:49:05,680
et is real coming out of washington d.c

4186
02:49:11,510 --> 02:49:08,319
is the headline of the century

4187
02:49:12,389 --> 02:49:11,520
but it it the conversation is happening

4188
02:49:15,670 --> 02:49:12,399

during

4189

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:15,680

a worldwide pandemic in crisis

4190

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:18,080

where it is it's lost

4191

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:21,200

right it's it's totally it's it's it's

4192

02:49:25,830 --> 02:49:23,920

like a non-conversation

4193

02:49:28,230 --> 02:49:25,840

it's pretty bizarre if you think about

4194

02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:28,240

it so what what a better time to do

4195

02:49:32,469 --> 02:49:30,399

a reveal like this

4196

02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:32,479

they have been revealing the government

4197

02:49:36,309 --> 02:49:34,960

has talked about this before people just

4198

02:49:38,950 --> 02:49:36,319

haven't

4199

02:49:41,990 --> 02:49:38,960

done anything with it there was a life

4200

02:49:43,830 --> 02:49:42,000

magazine from i think it's 1952 marilyn

4201

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:43,840

monroe is on the cover

4202

02:49:48,630 --> 02:49:46,000

and there's a huge article inside the

4203

02:49:51,590 --> 02:49:48,640

magazine talking about the ufos cited

4204

02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:51,600

over the capitol in washington well if

4205

02:49:55,230 --> 02:49:52,880

they're there why don't they land on the

4206

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:55,240

white house lawn they damn near dead in

4207

02:50:02,630 --> 02:49:59,040

1952. uh there's there's footage of uh i

4208

02:50:04,950 --> 02:50:02,640

think it's truman or is it eisenhower um

4209

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:04,960

gosh i want to say eisenhower when he's

4210

02:50:09,190 --> 02:50:06,560

doing a press conference and as he's

4211

02:50:10,309 --> 02:50:09,200

leaving the stage they ask him pointedly

4212

02:50:13,030 --> 02:50:10,319

about the

4213

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:13,040

the saucers and he stops and goes yes

4214

02:50:16,469 --> 02:50:15,040

yes we're aware and we're dealing with

4215

02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:16,479

that issue right now and then he just

4216

02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:18,560

walks off matter-of-factly it's always

4217

02:50:22,150 --> 02:50:19,600

been there

4218

02:50:25,110 --> 02:50:22,160

but people show what idiot animals we

4219

02:50:27,269 --> 02:50:25,120

are in a lot of ways that you know they

4220

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:27,279

might just realize hey listen we can't

4221

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:30,800

effectively stop these things and if if

4222

02:50:33,750 --> 02:50:31,680

our

4223

02:50:35,910 --> 02:50:33,760

people feel that there's

4224

02:50:38,790 --> 02:50:35,920

something that could overlord us at any

4225

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:38,800

time how do we keep control of that

4226

02:50:42,550 --> 02:50:40,960

how do we keep control of people if we

4227

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:42,560

can say hey we can't shoot them out of

4228

02:50:46,710 --> 02:50:44,720

the sky we can't knock them down and at

4229

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:46,720

any time they can turn off our nuclear

4230

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:49,040

missile silos which means could they set

4231

02:50:53,269 --> 02:50:51,120

them off i think maybe there's been a

4232

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:53,279

soft retraction but now as i said maybe

4233

02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:54,800

they're getting closer to it but we've

4234

02:50:59,429 --> 02:50:55,840

seen

4235

02:51:00,790 --> 02:50:59,439

in media and news major news cycles

4236

02:51:03,590 --> 02:51:00,800

through different parts of history that

4237

02:51:05,990 --> 02:51:03,600

they have come out and talked about this

4238

02:51:07,910 --> 02:51:06,000

do you think that uh

4239

02:51:09,190 --> 02:51:07,920

if if something

4240

02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:09,200

is

4241

02:51:16,389 --> 02:51:15,120

whatever but some official statement or

4242

02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:16,399

you know something lands on the white

4243

02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:18,640

house lawn how long does that stay in

4244

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:21,040

the news cycle today

4245

02:51:24,630 --> 02:51:22,800

it depends do one of the Kardashians

4246

02:51:27,030 --> 02:51:24,640

shoot up a mall that's what i'm talking

4247

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:27,040

about yes right exactly exactly that

4248

02:51:31,110 --> 02:51:28,560

that's whole thing i think people will

4249

02:51:32,950 --> 02:51:31,120

be interested in it um

4250

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,960

in as much as okay

4251
02:51:36,070 --> 02:51:34,399
but how does that affect me today you

4252
02:51:37,429 --> 02:51:36,080
know as long as the black friday sales

4253
02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:37,439
are still going on and i can get a

4254
02:51:42,230 --> 02:51:40,319
75-inch screen tv for 500 bucks from

4255
02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:42,240
target that's that's what my focus is

4256
02:51:45,590 --> 02:51:43,520
today because i can't do anything about

4257
02:51:47,190 --> 02:51:45,600
the aliens you're gonna have

4258
02:51:48,550 --> 02:51:47,200
penny pennies running around freaking

4259
02:51:50,710 --> 02:51:48,560
out screaming about all this stuff

4260
02:51:52,309 --> 02:51:50,720
anyway uh you know and then you're going

4261
02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:52,319
to have people that are just completely

4262
02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:54,319
not affected by it until they are

4263
02:51:59,830 --> 02:51:56,960

knocking on our door and they're here

4264

02:52:02,790 --> 02:51:59,840

what i think about and history is going

4265

02:52:07,190 --> 02:52:02,800

to treat uh 2020

4266

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:07,200

uh in a very strange way 2019 2020

4267

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:09,840

um because if you

4268

02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:13,200

just go back and look at the newsreels

4269

02:52:17,590 --> 02:52:14,479

day to day

4270

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:17,600

week to week for a year and a half the

4271

02:52:22,950 --> 02:52:21,760

craziest news broke constantly

4272

02:52:25,590 --> 02:52:22,960

constantly

4273

02:52:33,910 --> 02:52:25,600

whether it was riots or protest or

4274

02:52:39,590 --> 02:52:36,790

this took place as well

4275

02:52:41,269 --> 02:52:39,600

yeah crazy stuff yes yes you want you

4276
02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:41,279
want to go down a conspiracy well with

4277
02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:42,640
me i do

4278
02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:45,359
i did a video a joking video and it's uh

4279
02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:46,960
it's on my um

4280
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:49,920
youtube page and it's on my twitter

4281
02:52:55,349 --> 02:52:52,880
somewhere through there i just it was

4282
02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:55,359
i think like three months into the uh

4283
02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:57,200
covid crisis and i was sitting here and

4284
02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:58,560
i looked at myself in the mirror and i

4285
02:53:03,990 --> 02:53:01,760
had like unshaven head and face i looked

4286
02:53:06,870 --> 02:53:04,000
bedraggled and i thought my god do you

4287
02:53:10,309 --> 02:53:06,880
look like a nut so i made this video

4288
02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,319

about the covid crisis and aliens and

4289

02:53:15,190 --> 02:53:12,640

and everything and all of a sudden i

4290

02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:15,200

started getting messages from people

4291

02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:18,000

uh some of them are former military that

4292

02:53:21,429 --> 02:53:19,680

said i know that what you were doing was

4293

02:53:24,150 --> 02:53:21,439

an attempt at humor

4294

02:53:25,269 --> 02:53:24,160

but i want you to know you are scarily

4295

02:53:26,710 --> 02:53:25,279

close

4296

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,720

to the truth

4297

02:53:29,830 --> 02:53:28,399

and here was my thought this is what i

4298

02:53:32,070 --> 02:53:29,840

kind of threw out there jimmy this was

4299

02:53:36,389 --> 02:53:32,080

the basis of my idiot rant that i again

4300

02:53:42,150 --> 02:53:39,269

all right let's let's accept that covid

4301
02:53:44,870 --> 02:53:42,160
is a weaponized virus

4302
02:53:47,190 --> 02:53:44,880
let's also accept that maybe this is uh

4303
02:53:49,030 --> 02:53:47,200
war of the worlds at the same time we're

4304
02:53:51,190 --> 02:53:49,040
releasing this maybe they realize we

4305
02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:51,200
can't save everyone but if we release

4306
02:53:54,550 --> 02:53:53,520
this virus we know they can't survive

4307
02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:54,560
this

4308
02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:57,200
we have the best chance of netting the

4309
02:54:01,030 --> 02:53:59,040
world and if aliens are getting ready to

4310
02:54:03,190 --> 02:54:01,040
come here and we're beaming out we have

4311
02:54:05,190 --> 02:54:03,200
got a worldwide pandemic the world is

4312
02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:05,200
shut down aliens might be like we don't

4313
02:54:09,429 --> 02:54:07,840

need that let's let's tap out right now

4314

02:54:10,309 --> 02:54:09,439

we'll come back when they have this in

4315

02:54:12,309 --> 02:54:10,319

gear

4316

02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:12,319

i just say it if you want to go down the

4317

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:14,240

crazy rabbit hole that's a hell of a

4318

02:54:18,790 --> 02:54:16,560

conspiracy and the fact that i did that

4319

02:54:22,070 --> 02:54:18,800

jokingly and got

4320

02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:22,080

emails and messages from military former

4321

02:54:27,590 --> 02:54:24,800

and current telling me you are eerily

4322

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,600

and scarily close to the truth

4323

02:54:32,070 --> 02:54:30,000

that's something to consider

4324

02:54:34,950 --> 02:54:32,080

did we war of the worlds these aliens

4325

02:54:36,790 --> 02:54:34,960

let them think there is a raging

4326

02:54:39,110 --> 02:54:36,800

pandemic on the planet and i'm not

4327

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:39,120

saying there isn't one i've lost and for

4328

02:54:44,070 --> 02:54:41,760

people that are still deniers of kovid

4329

02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:44,080

you can kiss my hairy white butt because

4330

02:54:49,750 --> 02:54:47,200

i have lost over 14 people right

4331

02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:49,760

yes tim dennis my co-host on darkness

4332

02:54:55,349 --> 02:54:52,319

radio is in a battle right now with

4333

02:54:57,349 --> 02:54:55,359

covet um our good friend tom bernard the

4334

02:54:59,830 --> 02:54:57,359

the morning show host here in minnesota

4335

02:55:03,349 --> 02:54:59,840

is dealing with govind to deny that it

4336

02:55:05,750 --> 02:55:03,359

exists is ridiculous and it it affects

4337

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:05,760

different people differently yes but

4338

02:55:10,230 --> 02:55:07,040

i've lost

4339

02:55:11,990 --> 02:55:10,240

over 14 people to this insidious disease

4340

02:55:14,630 --> 02:55:12,000

so don't tell me it doesn't exist and

4341

02:55:16,309 --> 02:55:14,640

i've watched the ravages of it yeah yep

4342

02:55:18,230 --> 02:55:16,319

yep yep and

4343

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:18,240

uh you're just trying to get my youtube

4344

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:19,920

channel taken down uh by this

4345

02:55:22,790 --> 02:55:21,120

conversation

4346

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:22,800

sorry buddy i don't mean to i'm just

4347

02:55:27,190 --> 02:55:23,920

saying i'm throwing it out there as a

4348

02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:27,200

what if i i'm just saying aliens and and

4349

02:55:31,269 --> 02:55:29,120

the pandemic they go together man that's

4350

02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:31,279

like peanut butter and jelly

4351
02:55:34,630 --> 02:55:33,600
uh it's a possibility

4352
02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:34,640
the

4353
02:55:41,750 --> 02:55:38,399
dave is

4354
02:55:43,990 --> 02:55:41,760
um we have so many researchers and

4355
02:55:45,030 --> 02:55:44,000
people and experiencers and contactees

4356
02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:45,040
that

4357
02:55:52,870 --> 02:55:50,399
and and speak about it

4358
02:55:56,710 --> 02:55:52,880
and we're trying to figure it out but i

4359
02:55:59,990 --> 02:55:56,720
have a very sneaky suspicion here

4360
02:56:02,710 --> 02:56:00,000
that when the reveal happened uh

4361
02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,720
everything that we thought

4362
02:56:07,510 --> 02:56:04,319
is going to be wrong

4363
02:56:08,790 --> 02:56:07,520

every idea everything that has been put

4364

02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:08,800

on the table

4365

02:56:14,389 --> 02:56:11,520

is is going to be wrong i had there was

4366

02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:14,399

this long lengthy post today

4367

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:15,200

uh

4368

02:56:21,110 --> 02:56:18,319

um and i i forget who it was but

4369

02:56:23,349 --> 02:56:21,120

speaking about time travel and things

4370

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:23,359

and uh

4371

02:56:29,190 --> 02:56:26,640

in a very matter-of-fact way and i

4372

02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:29,200

almost replied but this is my reply to

4373

02:56:32,309 --> 02:56:30,319

those who

4374

02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:32,319

who think they understand quantum

4375

02:56:36,790 --> 02:56:33,600

physics or

4376

02:56:38,790 --> 02:56:36,800

even physicists that do or whatever with

4377

02:56:40,630 --> 02:56:38,800

time travel and you understand every

4378

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:40,640

this is my point

4379

02:56:48,309 --> 02:56:44,399

if you said those same words

4380

02:56:49,830 --> 02:56:48,319

to an enlightened being

4381

02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:49,840

that is

4382

02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:52,880

a million years more advanced than us

4383

02:56:56,389 --> 02:56:54,319

and you think you're going to sound

4384

02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:56,399

intelligent to them

4385

02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:59,279

that you've got it all figured out

4386

02:57:02,230 --> 02:57:00,960

you're going to find out that you are

4387

02:57:06,790 --> 02:57:02,240

wrong

4388

02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:06,800

and they totally uh

4389

02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:08,479

understand things

4390

02:57:13,110 --> 02:57:11,439

in concepts that we do we just our our

4391

02:57:16,389 --> 02:57:13,120

brain can't handle

4392

02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:16,399

i i and and this uh recent post by

4393

02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:18,479

richard dolan

4394

02:57:22,389 --> 02:57:20,160

he said look i look at my dog and the

4395

02:57:25,190 --> 02:57:22,399

dog's intelligence is here

4396

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:25,200

and we you know we're smarter you know

4397

02:57:28,710 --> 02:57:26,560

we're up here and we'd like to think

4398

02:57:30,389 --> 02:57:28,720

that but

4399

02:57:32,389 --> 02:57:30,399

come into contact with somebody that's

4400

02:57:34,550 --> 02:57:32,399

10 000 years in front of us

4401
02:57:36,309 --> 02:57:34,560
and their intelligence and we think that

4402
02:57:37,590 --> 02:57:36,319
we've got it all figured out right here

4403
02:57:39,190 --> 02:57:37,600
well think

4404
02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:39,200
what somebody

4405
02:57:43,269 --> 02:57:41,439
way up here is

4406
02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:43,279
right and that's the only way to look at

4407
02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,920
it we don't have anything figured out

4408
02:57:50,070 --> 02:57:47,760
nothing and you have to you know i was

4409
02:57:52,070 --> 02:57:50,080
in sales for a number of years a big

4410
02:57:54,150 --> 02:57:52,080
portion of my life probably 25 years of

4411
02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:54,160
my life in sales and i was it's always a

4412
02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,160
learning curve and you realize other

4413
02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:58,160

people's problems are not your problems

4414

02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:59,680

and i don't mean that in a negative way

4415

02:58:02,950 --> 02:58:00,479

but

4416

02:58:05,830 --> 02:58:02,960

one of the guys i used to sell coins

4417

02:58:08,469 --> 02:58:05,840

uh collectible coins in gold and silver

4418

02:58:09,750 --> 02:58:08,479

and one day uh the sales rep came over

4419

02:58:11,429 --> 02:58:09,760

to me and goes i need you to do me a

4420

02:58:13,670 --> 02:58:11,439

favor i need you to call this woman

4421

02:58:15,269 --> 02:58:13,680

because she's going to cry poor to me

4422

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:15,279

but just tell her about this she's going

4423

02:58:17,590 --> 02:58:16,319

to listen to you because you're a

4424

02:58:19,429 --> 02:58:17,600

different voice

4425

02:58:21,830 --> 02:58:19,439

tell her about this set of coins because

4426
02:58:24,150 --> 02:58:21,840
i know she wants it and it's a complete

4427
02:58:25,110 --> 02:58:24,160
set we've only had two in here in 20

4428
02:58:26,630 --> 02:58:25,120
years

4429
02:58:28,150 --> 02:58:26,640
so just call her

4430
02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:28,160
so

4431
02:58:31,510 --> 02:58:30,080
i call her and my heart goes out to her

4432
02:58:33,269 --> 02:58:31,520
because immediately she starts with the

4433
02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:33,279
dave

4434
02:58:38,230 --> 02:58:35,439
that set is 55 000

4435
02:58:40,070 --> 02:58:38,240
i can't i can't just do 55 000 and i'm

4436
02:58:43,910 --> 02:58:40,080
immediately in that mindset of

4437
02:58:45,190 --> 02:58:43,920
oh god yeah i'm asking 55 000 in one

4438
02:58:48,150 --> 02:58:45,200

charge

4439

02:58:49,910 --> 02:58:48,160

and he's standing next to me and uh

4440

02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:49,920

he mutes the phone and he goes ask her

4441

02:58:53,750 --> 02:58:52,080

about her house how things are going

4442

02:58:55,110 --> 02:58:53,760

and i go you know i had a note here

4443

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:55,120

things have been going on at your house

4444

02:58:58,870 --> 02:58:57,120

how are they going she goes oh this is a

4445

02:59:00,469 --> 02:58:58,880

great point for me to bring up to you

4446

02:59:02,550 --> 02:59:00,479

because brian always claims he has a

4447

02:59:05,110 --> 02:59:02,560

picture of my house up at his desk it's

4448

02:59:07,830 --> 02:59:05,120

his incentive does he have a picture in

4449

02:59:09,590 --> 02:59:07,840

front of him and he points to the house

4450

02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:09,600

and i go uh

4451

02:59:13,030 --> 02:59:11,680

i is i don't know it looks like a resort

4452

02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:13,040

it doesn't look like a home she goes oh

4453

02:59:16,950 --> 02:59:14,960

no that's our house they use that for

4454

02:59:19,349 --> 02:59:16,960

dirty dancing

4455

02:59:22,070 --> 02:59:19,359

they used it their their house as the

4456

02:59:23,910 --> 02:59:22,080

resort in dirty dancing and i'm like

4457

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:23,920

what and she goes yeah we're really

4458

02:59:28,630 --> 02:59:25,840

struggling right now we just had to pave

4459

02:59:31,110 --> 02:59:28,640

over one of our olympics one of our

4460

02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:31,120

olympic sized pools to put in a tennis

4461

02:59:35,269 --> 02:59:33,680

court because our daughter is training

4462

02:59:38,150 --> 02:59:35,279

for the olympics

4463

02:59:39,990 --> 02:59:38,160

and that cost us blah blah blah and

4464

02:59:41,269 --> 02:59:40,000

55 grand right now and i said well how

4465

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:41,279

about if we split it over three credit

4466

02:59:45,110 --> 02:59:43,439

cards oh okay i can do that

4467

02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:45,120

suddenly her problems and my problems

4468

02:59:49,750 --> 02:59:47,040

were two different things

4469

02:59:51,750 --> 02:59:49,760

you start to get perspective that that

4470

02:59:53,670 --> 02:59:51,760

everybody's got their lot in life and

4471

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:53,680

what you think like the aliens what we

4472

02:59:57,269 --> 02:59:55,359

think we know what they're really

4473

02:59:58,870 --> 02:59:57,279

dealing with what they are

4474

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:58,880

might be two totally different things

4475

03:00:02,469 --> 03:00:00,560

and you're right the rectification is

4476
03:00:05,269 --> 03:00:02,479
going to come at some point right and

4477
03:00:06,550 --> 03:00:05,279
we're going to see how this all aligns

4478
03:00:08,070 --> 03:00:06,560
and

4479
03:00:09,830 --> 03:00:08,080
i think that the government has painted

4480
03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:09,840
themselves in a corner that they may

4481
03:00:13,269 --> 03:00:11,520
eventually admit it but they'll do it

4482
03:00:16,070 --> 03:00:13,279
recently remember the footage that

4483
03:00:18,469 --> 03:00:16,080
they've officially allowed out

4484
03:00:19,910 --> 03:00:18,479
is only like 10 years old so i think if

4485
03:00:22,309 --> 03:00:19,920
they acknowledge it they're going to say

4486
03:00:23,830 --> 03:00:22,319
oh we believe now but really only in the

4487
03:00:25,990 --> 03:00:23,840
last 10 years right they're not going to

4488
03:00:27,429 --> 03:00:26,000

go back to roswell because then they

4489

03:00:31,030 --> 03:00:27,439

have painted themselves in a corner well

4490

03:00:31,910 --> 03:00:31,040

if you've been lying to us for 65 75 85

4491

03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:31,920

years

4492

03:00:36,469 --> 03:00:34,319

what else do you know right and that's

4493

03:00:39,269 --> 03:00:36,479

the problem they have to

4494

03:00:41,510 --> 03:00:39,279

they have to uh i've got uh 15 seconds

4495

03:00:43,590 --> 03:00:41,520

they just have to rip the band-aid off

4496

03:00:44,950 --> 03:00:43,600

at one point you just have to just take

4497

03:00:47,990 --> 03:00:44,960

what's coming

4498

03:00:49,349 --> 03:00:48,000

that's it that and the decision just has

4499

03:00:52,150 --> 03:00:49,359

to be made

4500

03:00:54,790 --> 03:00:52,160

dave thank you so much my friend uh

4501
03:00:57,110 --> 03:00:54,800
pleasure buddy uh this friday of course

4502
03:01:00,150 --> 03:00:57,120
uh the shock doc demon in the white

4503
03:01:02,309 --> 03:01:00,160
house and uh what else is going on and

4504
03:01:04,469 --> 03:01:02,319
when are you gonna uh when do you

4505
03:01:07,790 --> 03:01:04,479
release new podcast

4506
03:01:09,030 --> 03:01:07,800
uh just keep checking up

4507
03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:09,040
darknessradio.comdarknessevents.com i'm

4508
03:01:12,309 --> 03:01:10,560
going to be out at the las vegas para

4509
03:01:15,990 --> 03:01:12,319
unity conference the 9th through the

4510
03:01:18,070 --> 03:01:16,000
11th at the mgm grand in vegas you can

4511
03:01:19,269 --> 03:01:18,080
check it all out at darknessevents.com

4512
03:01:20,950 --> 03:01:19,279
and see where i'm going to be throughout

4513
03:01:22,389 --> 03:01:20,960

the rest of the year jimmy always a

4514

03:01:24,070 --> 03:01:22,399

pleasure man thanks for having me on

4515

03:01:26,150 --> 03:01:24,080

always a pleasure and of course we're

4516

03:01:28,469 --> 03:01:26,160

gonna start our new radio show right

4517

03:01:30,550 --> 03:01:28,479

here on the on x network too as well we

4518

03:01:31,990 --> 03:01:30,560

made that announcement tonight dave

4519

03:01:34,630 --> 03:01:32,000

thank you so much my friend i'm gonna

4520

03:01:36,070 --> 03:01:34,640

roll straight into credits uh before we

4521

03:01:37,830 --> 03:01:36,080

get cut off

4522

03:01:39,590 --> 03:01:37,840

happy thanksgiving everybody happy

4523

03:01:41,429 --> 03:01:39,600

thanksgiving to you and the family dave

4524

03:01:43,190 --> 03:01:41,439

thank you so much

4525

03:01:44,150 --> 03:01:43,200

what a great conversation tonight with

4526

03:01:45,990 --> 03:01:44,160

dave

4527

03:01:47,830 --> 03:01:46,000

i expected all of that and thank you

4528

03:01:49,910 --> 03:01:47,840

dave for hanging in for some overtime

4529

03:01:52,150 --> 03:01:49,920

fade to black it's produced by him j

4530

03:01:53,990 --> 03:01:52,160

palm rene dennis and kevin announcers

4531

03:01:54,950 --> 03:01:54,000

are steve harter gene vettel and mark d

4532

03:01:57,190 --> 03:01:54,960

kobar

4533

03:01:59,790 --> 03:01:57,200

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4534

03:02:02,070 --> 03:01:59,800

aldrige intro space boy

4535

03:02:03,910 --> 03:02:02,080

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4536

03:02:05,190 --> 03:02:03,920

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4537

03:02:08,150 --> 03:02:05,200

network and this broadcast is owned

4538

03:02:10,309 --> 03:02:08,160

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4539

03:02:12,469 --> 03:02:10,319

the game changer network inc it cannot

4540

03:02:14,230 --> 03:02:12,479

be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4541

03:02:15,590 --> 03:02:14,240

anywhere in the known universe without

4542

03:02:17,590 --> 03:02:15,600

written permission from fade to black

4543

03:02:20,150 --> 03:02:17,600

with the game changer network tomorrow

4544

03:02:22,309 --> 03:02:20,160

is thanksgiving happy thanksgiving

4545

03:02:23,590 --> 03:02:22,319

everybody i'll be right back here after

4546

03:02:25,910 --> 03:02:23,600

dinner

4547

03:02:27,670 --> 03:02:25,920

taking your phone calls all night long

4548

03:02:30,150 --> 03:02:27,680

for a very special

4549

03:02:32,309 --> 03:02:30,160

thanksgiving vader night until then i

4550

03:02:36,040 --> 03:02:32,319

want everybody to be safe

4551

03:02:36,210 --> 03:02:36,050

it's time to fade to black

4552

03:02:38,830 --> 03:02:36,220

[Music]

4553

03:02:57,920 --> 03:02:38,840

[Applause]